WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175litt

BX
6349
A4
N6
L58
1971-1975

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

B 9756
206
M66 lit

MINUTES
of
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Met with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK

October 25, 1971

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ERWIN

October 26, 1971

The next regular meeting of the Association will be held with the Coats Baptist Church on Monday Night, October 23, 1972, and with the Rawls Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 24, 1972. The annual sermon will be delivered by Reverend James Pardue or by Reverend Clyde Johnson, alternate.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:
- General Officers 3
- Executive Committee - Lay Representatives 3
- Standing Committees 3

Messengers to the Association 6
Constitution 7
Program for Annual Meeting 11
Proceedings, Annual Meeting 12
Reports:
- Brotherhood 34
- Associational Missionary 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- World Missions 36
- Executive Committee 38
- Treasurer 38
- Sunday School 40
- Church Training 40
- Baptist Hospital 41
- Children's Homes 41
- Homes for the Aging 42
- Christian Higher Education 43
- Social Service and Civic Righteousness 44
- Finance Committee (including Budget) 44
- Resolutions Committee 46
- Christian Literature 46
- Church Libraries 47
- Minister's Retirement (Annuity Board) 47
- American Bible Society 48
- Evangelism 49
- Cooperative Program 50
- State Missions Ministries 51
- Interracial Ministers 51
- Student Work 52
- Vacation Bible School 53

Our Beloved Dead 16
Church Directory:
- Missions Operated by the Churches 18
- Ordained Ministers Who are Members of the Churches 19
- Licensed Ministers Who are Members of the Churches 19
- Pastors 19
- Sunday School Directors 20
- Church Training Directors 21
- Brotherhood Directors 22
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 23
- Church Clerks 23
- Church Treasurers 24
- Music Directors or Song Leaders 25
- Organists 26
- Directors of Library Services 27
- Chairmen of Deacons 27

News of Progress in the Churches 28
Historical Table 29
Statistical Tables 54
Map 32-33

Associational Directory

Moderator	A. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, 27521
Vice Moderator	Alvin B. O'Shields, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Clerk	Norman A. Wheeler, Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington, 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational officers, pastors, one lay representative from each Church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats	Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27521
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn, 28334 H. Paul Strickland, P.O. Box, Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second	Clayton Tart, 900 S. Sampson St. Dunn, 28334
Erwin, East	W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South	
Fellowship	
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs	
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Lillington	Robert Redfern, Box 655, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	Mrs. Alton Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek	Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.	James S. Tew, 904 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove	Layton Butts, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove	Robert Wheeler, Faucette St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory	M.M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls	Ambrose Currin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station	
Westfield	O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Baptist Hospital .... Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Homes for Aging .... Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, 27546
Children's Homes .... Mrs. Weldon Brown, Rt. 5, Sanford, 27330
World Missions .... Mrs. James Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Social Service and Civic Righteousness .. J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501
Christian Education .... Alvin O'Shields, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
American Bible Society .... Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Ministers Retirement .... H.R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek, 27506
Memorials .... Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Buies Creek, 27506
Evangelism .... C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Church Libraries .... G. Scott Turner, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director .... Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Associate Director .... Mrs. Billy R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pianist .... Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Promotional Secretary .... Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Box 653, Mamers, 27552
Recording Secretary .... Mrs. Howard Height, Buies Creek, 27506
Treasurer .... Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Women's Director .... Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad, Dunn, 28334
Baptist Young Women's Director .... Mrs. Gerald Arnold, Lillington, 27546
Acteen Director .... Mrs. Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Norman Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga, Dunn, 28334
Missions Friends Director .... Mrs. James Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Nominating Committee:

Chairman .... Mrs. Sam A. Williford, 113 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Mrs. Brantly Tutor, Box 119, Angier, 27501
Mrs. Leo Kelly, Bunnlevel, 28323
Mrs. M.S. Senter, Box 694, Lillington, 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director .... Norman Wheeler, Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Alvin O'Shields, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Outreach Director .... James Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
V.B.S. Director .... J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501
Extension Activities Director ..... Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Pre-school .... Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St. Erwin, 28339
Children's Director ....
Youth Director .... L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Adult Director .... Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462A, Spring Lake, 28390
Missions Director .... Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .... Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Secretary .... Harry Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Church Member Training .... J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501
New Member Orientation ....
Church Leader Training .... W.F. Gentry, Box 522, Mamers, 27552

Adult Leader	
Youth Directors	Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546 Miss Phyllis Thomas, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Children's Director	Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Pre-school Director	

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington, 27546
R.A. Leader	W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Jimmie Mize, Bunnlevel, 28323
Pianist	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier, Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Pardue, Chairman	Box 297, Lillington, 27546
W.O. Godwin	Box 488, Erwin, 28339
Halford O'Quinn	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
A. Howard Beard	Box 334, Coats, 27521

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman	Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
G. Scott Turner	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Alvin B. O'Shields	Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Morris Andrews	Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
A. Howard Beard	Box 334, Coats, 27521

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Norman Wheeler, Chairman	Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Irby Todd	Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Mrs. Edna Stephesn	304 N. 12th St., Erwin, 28339

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

R. Lewis Beal, Chairman	Box 415, Angier, 27501
Howard Roseman	Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Henry Stokes	Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Mrs. Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn	Box 653, Mamers, 27552

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10e.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10f.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10j.

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Robert Morgan	Lillington, 27546
William A. Johnson	Lillington, 27546
A. Howard Beard	Box 334, Coats, 27521

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANGIER - J. Clyde Adams, Mrs. J. Clyde Adams, Mrs. A.C. Barefoot, Sr., Mrs. L. E. Johnson, Mrs. Kate J. Kirby, Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Brantley A. Tutor, Mrs. Brantley Tutor.

ANTIOCH - Rev. W.F. Gentry, Mrs. W.F. Gentry, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mrs. Curtis Parker, Mrs. Roger H. Thomas.

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Rev. Clyde L. Johnson.

BETHEL - Mrs. H.W. Blalock, Mrs. Estelle Denham, Mrs. Eva Hardison, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, Mrs. Alma Wood.

BROADWAY - Mrs. Paul Davis, Miss Lillian Matthews, Rev. Clyde L. Johnson.

BUIES CREEK, FIRST - Mrs. Mamie B. Gregory, Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Douglas Johnson, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mrs. Billy R. Currin, Tommy Keith, Larry King, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Earlie W. Smith, Mrs. E.W. Smith, Kenneth Smith, Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Mrs. L.B. Smith, Mrs. James Tutor.

COATS - Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Myra Bryant, Alton Grimes, Mrs. M.O. Phillips.

DUNN, FIRST - McCauley Butler, Mrs. Tom Freeman, W. Earl Jones, John R. McCall, Mrs. Gladys Pope, H. Paul Strickland, Mrs. John F. Strickland, Mrs. Furman Turnage.

DUNN, SECOND - Mrs. Ronnie H. Bass, Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Trello Sills.

ERWIN, FIRST - Simpson Guin, Mrs. Dixie Guin, Mrs. Nora Newsome, Rev. Alvin B. O'Shields, Mrs. JoEllen O'Shields, Mrs. Edna Stephens, Mrs. Lula Williams, DeWitt Woodall, Gilbert Woodworth, Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth.

ERWIN, SOUTH - Rev. John A. Poe, Jr.

FELLOWSHIP - Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, Mrs. Patsy H. Nobles, Rev. Irvin Stephens, Robert W. West.

FRIENDSHIP - Lawrie M. Byrd, Mrs. Quentin Byrd, Mrs. Rhora Byrd, Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Cynthia Dawson, J.H. McKee, F. Jimmie Mize.

GOURD SPRINGS - Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr.

HARMONY - Hartwell Butts, Mrs. Carlos Lanier, Mrs. Mary Lanier, Rev. Don Phillips, Mrs. George Souders, Mrs. E.B. Strickland, G.S. Whittington, Mrs. G.S. Whittington.

HILLMON GROVE - Mrs. H.M. Cagle, Mrs. William E. Hyde, Mrs. Furman E. Matthews.

HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Morris Andrews, Mrs. Exie McNeill, Mrs. Shellie Putnam.

KENNEBEC - Mrs. Daisy Hare, Ernest C. Hare, Mrs. Nina Matthews, Mrs. J.C. McQueen, Jr., Mrs. Avery Moore, Clarence Wagner.

LILLINGTON - H.H. Hamilton, Mrs. H.H. Hamilton, Hugh L. McKinney, Rev. James

Pardue, G. Scott Turner, J.E. Womble.

MACEDONIA - Miss Mozelle Smith, Roy Weathers, Mrs. Roy Weathers.

MEMORIAL - T.T. Lanier, Mrs. A.E. Lynch, B.P. Marshbanks, Sanford J. Smith, Rev. Henry B. Stokes.

NEILLS CREEK - Mrs. Lois Hughes, Mrs. Roy A. Hayes, Mrs. Berles Johnson.

NORTH CLINTON AVE. - Mrs. C.W. Baker, Mrs. John B. Hargrove, Mrs. James Johnson, James S. Tew, Mrs. James S. Tew.

OAK GROVE - Jimmy Garner, Bobby Mabry, Rev. Howard C. Roseman.

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Annie Balcolm, Henry T. Lawrence, Leslie McIver, Clarence D. Weaver, Mrs. Clarence D. Weaver.

PLEASANT MEMORY - Mrs. Henry Holmes, Mrs. Agatha McLamb.

RAWLS - Mrs. Evelyn Bradley, Mrs. Jimmy Daniel, Mrs. Rufus Moore, Miss Beatrice Rawls, Henry Rawls, Mrs. Pete Washington.

SWANNS STATION - Rev. R.H. Brown, Raymond Cox, Jr., Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr.

WESTFIELD - Mrs. Helen Currin, Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., Jack Hayes, Mrs. George C. Mitchell, Mrs. Luther Turner, Rev. Norman Wheeler, Mrs. Norman Wheeler.

ANTIOCH MISSION - Mrs. Zula Rogers, Rev. Jerry Shriver, Mrs. Jerry Shriver.

HARNETT-JOHNSTON MISSION - Rev. Hal Collins, O.O. Manning, Mrs. Vicki Stewart, Curtis Temple.

Constitution

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00 The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Church Training Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

b; Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the

consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
96th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST DAY
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK
OCTOBER 25, 1971

P.M.
7:00 Worship .... Friendship Youth Choir, Bunnlevel, Jimmie Mize, Director
7:10 Scripture and Prayer .... L.G. Green
7:15 Welcome .... E. Weldon Johnson
Enrollment, Order of Business, Announcement of Committees
7:25 Brotherhood Report .... James Brown
7:30 Associational Missions Report .... Julius Holloway
Recognition of New Pastors, Missions, and Churches
7:45 Hymn .... F. Jimmie Mize, Director
7:50 Woman's Missionary Union Report .... Mrs. W.F. Gentry
7:55 Special Music .... Youth Choir, Friendship Baptist Church
8:00 World Missions Report .... Miss Phyllis Thomas
8:05 Missionary Speaker .... Rev. Samuel James, Vietnam
8:35 Benediction .... Benny Wood

SECOND DAY
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ERWIN
OCTOBER 26, 1971

A.M.
9:30 Worship: Hymn, Scripture, and Prayer .... James D. Phillips

	Welcome	Alvin B. O'Shields
9:40	Reports:	
	Executive Committee	A. Howard Beard
	Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn
	Sunday School	Morris Andrews
	Church Training	Walter F. Gentry
10:00	Convention Speaker	Harold White
10:10	Congregational Hymn	
10:15	Miscellaneous Business	
10:25	Social Service Reports:	
	Baptist Hospital	James E. Allen
	Children's Homes	Pat McNeill
	Homes for the Aging	L.L. Coats, Sr.
10:40	Convention Speaker	Horace Barefoot
10:50	Christian Higher Education	Tom M. Freeman
	Address	Budd Smith
11:00	Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Howard Roseman
	Address	D.P. McFarland
11:15	Congregational Hymn	
11:20	Campbell College Choir	Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:35	Scripture and Prayer	Irby Todd
11:40	Annual Sermon	Dr. John T. Bunn
12:10	Benediction and Blessing	Henry B. Stokes

AFTERNOON SESSION

P.M.		
1:20	Hymn, Scripture, and Prayer	Furman Matthews
1:30	Memorial Service	Mrs. Beamon Kelly
1:40	Committee Reports:	
	Time, Place, and Preacher	
	Resolutions	
	Budget	James Pardue
1:55	Miscellaneous Business	
2:05	Christian Literature	G. Scott Turner
2:10	Minister's Retirement	R. Lewis Beal
2:15	American Bible Society	Alva Ellis
2:20	Congregational Hymn and Special Music	F. Jimmie Mize
2:25	Report on Evangelism	C. Paul Jones
2:30	Inspirational Message	Jimmy D. Hinson
3:00	Adjournment - Benediction	Randy Godwin

Proceedings

1. The ninety-sixth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the First Baptist Church, Buies Creek, Monday Night, October 25, 1971. The session was opened with worship in song led by the Friendship Baptist Church Youth Choir under the direction of Rev. Jimmie Mize. L.G. Green, Pastor of Chalybeate Springs Church, read from the 89th Psalm and led in prayer.

2. Moderator Howard Beard called the meeting to order and recognized Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Pastor of the host Church, who brought words of welcome from the

First Baptist Church, Buies Creek.

3. The Clerk called the roll of the Churches and messengers from 28 Churches and Missions responded. A motion was made, seconded and carried, that the messengers of these churches, and those reporting later, constitute the ninety-sixth annual session of the Little River Baptist Association.

4. Tom Freeman, reporting for the Program Committee, presented the order of business for the annual meeting and moved its adoption as presented. Motion carried. (See program, page 11).

5. Moderator Beard appointed the following Committees:

Nominating:	Norman Wheeler, Chairman Irby Todd Mrs. Edna Stephens
Program:	R. Lewis Beal, Chairman Howard Roseman Henry B. Stokes Mrs. Walter Gentry Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn
Resolutions:	Walter Gentry, Chairman Mrs. Morris Andrews G. Scott Turner
Time, Place, and Preacher	Morris Andrews, Chairman Johnnie Barnes Mrs. Wesley McLeod

6. James Brown presented the Brotherhood Report (See reports, page 34).

7. Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary, gave his report (see reports, page 34). He recognized the following new Pastors: L.G. Green, Chalybeate Springs, Jerry Shriver, Antioch Mission; Cecil Harkey, Jr., Gourd Springs; R.H. Brown, Swanns Station; Dennis Burton, Fellowship; Donald Phillips, Harmony, and Hal Collins, Harnett-Johnston Mission. Rev. Holloway stated that for the first time in many years all Churches and Missions within the Association have Pastors. He then recognized Mr. O.O. Manning, of the First Baptist Church, Dunn, who gave a report on the newest Mission in the Association, the Harnett-Johnston Mission. Mr. Manning asked for financial help in purchasing land for the Mission.

8. After Rev. Jimmie Mize led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," Mrs. W.F. Gentry gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report (See reports, page 36).

9. Special music was presented by the Friendship Baptist Church Youth Choir.

10. The report on World Missions was adopted (See reports, page 36).

11. The Moderator announced the meeting for Tuesday and urged prompt attendance at 9:30 A.M. He stated that no one would be admitted to the auditorium during periods of worship in the Tuesday program.

12. Moderator Beard introduced Rev. Samuel James, Missionary to Vietnam, who brought greetings from fellow Christians in Vietnam and appreciation for prayer and other support given them by Christians at home. Rev. James related that many people ask him, why he chose Vietnam? Why do Baptist have mission work in Vietnam? He stated that the work there is really our work, and the prayers of Christians at home is a source of strength and blessing. In answering the question, "Why Vietnam?", Rev. James read Luke 4:16 and following. In His first sermon, Jesus set out His purpose in the earth, and just before His ascension He said, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." Where in the world can there be more broken-hearted, bruised, and enslaved people than in Vietnam? Jesus did not set geographical limitations; He said go where the need is. The ministry of the Gospel of Christ is often costly in Vietnam,

but Christianity has been the bulwark against atheistic Communism taking over in that country.

13. The session was adjourned until the second day with prayer by R. Lewis Beal.

SECOND DAY
Morning Session

1. The second session of the Annual Meeting of the Association was held with the First Baptist Church, Erwin, Tuesday, October 26, 1971. Jimmie Mize led in the singing of "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," after which James D. Phillips, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, read from Revelations 3 and Romans 12 and led in prayer.

2. Moderator Howard Beard called the meeting to order and recognized Alvin O'Shields, Pastor of the host Church, who brought words of welcome from the First Baptist Church, Erwin.

3. The Moderator gave the report of the Executive Committee (See reports, page 38). He called attention to the cancellation of the April meeting of the Committee due to lack of attendance. According to Moderator Beard, if the work of the Association is to be conducted as it ought, members of the Churches must attend the various meetings of the Association.

4. Halford O'Quinn gave the Treasurer's Report (See reports, page 38).

5. Morris Andrews reported for the Sunday School (See reports, page 40).

6. Walter Gentry gave the Church Training Report (See reports, page 40), and encouraged support of the various phases of the Church Training program.

7. Rev. Harold White, representing the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought greetings from the Convention Staff. Rev. White read Genesis 1:31 and spoke of God's plan of salvation, His plan for proclaiming the Gospel (the Church's most important task), and His plan for financing His Kingdom. We first give ourselves and then our substance. Southern Baptists and North Carolina Baptists are now giving less than 1/3 of the tithe. Rev. White concluded by saying that we are now almost 7% ahead of last year in Cooperative Program giving in North Carolina.

8. Jimmie Mize led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance."

9. The Moderator recognized Tom Freeman, who presented two requests for aid to the Harnett-Johnston Mission. The first request was for $7,500 from the Baptist State Convention Church Loan Fund, and the second was for $2,500 from the Baptist State Convention to aid in purchasing a lot. Both requests were approved.

10. Tom Freeman called attention to the absence of Miss Lillian Draughon, member of the First Baptist Church, Dunn, and long-time faithful supporter of Association work, who passed away recently.

11. The Moderator presented a request for Pastoral Aid for the South Erwin Baptist Church in amount of $780. The motion for approval was seconded and carried. Tom Freeman presented a request for Pastoral Aid for Crestview Mission, which was also approved.

12. The Baptist Hospital Report was adopted (See reports, page 41). Mr. Calvin Knight was introduced by the Moderator, and he spoke of the work of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

13. The Baptist Children's Homes Report was adopted (See reports, page 41).

14. L.L. Coats, Sr., gave the report on the Homes for the Aging (See reports, page 42). The Moderator introduced Mr. Nelson Hayes, representing the Children's Homes, who spoke on the work of all Social Service Agencies of North Carolina Baptists.

15. Tom Freeman gave the Christian Higher Education Report (See reports, page 43), after which he introduced Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College. Dr.

Smith stated that there are now 14,000 students in our Baptist Colleges. The difficulties with our young people today is a result of loss of identity; they feel that they are only "computer numbers." Christian Education is just that because of the teacher who stands in the classroom. The Cooperative Program is the lifeblood of North Carolina Baptist Colleges; they depend heavily upon this support. Through the Cooperative Program, we are participants, not spectators, in Christian Higher Education. Dr. Smith challenged the Churches to increase their support of the Cooperative Program.

16. J.C. McQueen, Jr., gave the Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report (See reports, page 44), after which he introduced Mr. D.P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League of North Carolina. Mr. McFarland stated that we are in a crisis situation today in North Carolina, especially in two of our counties, Moore and Mecklenburg, where votes will be held on liquor-by-the-drink November 5th. Concern about liquor-by-the-drink is because of what it does to people and the fact that it will open up many many more outlets for selling alcoholic beverages. It will change the method of distribution in North Carolina, making alcoholic beverages more available. Mr. McFarland urged the Churches to contribute financially to this fight. He called attention to a bill pending in Washington which would prohibit advertising liquor on radio and TV, and he urged Christians to write their representatives in Washington asking them to defeat this bill.

17. Jimmie Mize led in the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

18. The Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, thrilled and inspired the messengers and visitors with several fine renditions.

19. Dr. John Bunn, Campbell College, brought the annual sermon. Dr. Bunn referred to the account in Acts of the coming of Pentecost and asked the question: Is it possible that we have overlooked the availability of the power of the Holy Spirit, depending too much upon human resources to generate the power desperately needed by the Christian Church? From outward appearances, our Churches are doing a lot, but actually we are accomplishing little - highly organized, many meetings, but doing little. We are making little impact upon the world for the Kingdom of God; we have not turned the world upside down. What is the answer? One of our major needs is a revival of the possibility of a modern Pentecost. God has not refused to send it, nor has the Holy Spirit refused to dwell within us. It is our fault. Our self-centeredness pride, and haughtiness over our own accomplishments have bulwarked us against the invasion of the power of God. We want to do the work of God's Kingdom in our own way. We today do not even talk about the Holy Spirit or depend upon Him. Can Pentecost occur again? Yes - but the same price must be paid as was paid by the early Christians. They were together in prayer and expectant faith. Their differences resolved, they were in right attitude toward each other and toward God. The disciples were as one man on the day of Pentecost. They found this oneness with each other through their common faith in Christ. Dr. Bunn concluded: If this little group could do what they did, think what we could do today if we could achieve the oneness they had?

20. Henry Stokes led in a prayer of benediction and thanksgiving for the delicious meal prepared and served by the First Baptist Church, Erwin.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. Jimmie Mize led in the singing of "Faith of our Fathers," after which Rev. Bob Brown, Pastor of Swanns Station Baptist Church, read from Joshua 23 and 24 and led in prayer.

22. Mrs. Beamon Kelly conducted a memorial service, paying tribute to members

of our Churches who passed away during the past year (See "Our Beloved Dead," page 16).

23. The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher brought the following report:
Time of next Annual Meeting, October 23 and 24, 1972;
Place, Coats and Rawls;
Preacher, Rev. James Pardue; Alternate, Rev. Clyde Johnson.

24. James Pardue, Chairman, brought the report of the Finance Committee (See reports, page 44). The report, including the proposed budget, was adopted as presented.

25. Scott Turner reported for the Resolutions Committee (See reports, page 46).

26. Walter Gentry reported for the Nominating Committee (See Associational Directory, page 3). Upon motion and second, the report was adopted and persons named therein were elected to positions as indicated.

27. Scott Turner gave the Christian Literature report (See reports, page 46). He also reported on Church Libraries (See reports, page 47).

28. The Moderator introduced Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke of the difficulty in trying to get across the Christian point of view on such issues as liquor-by-the-drink without being misunderstood or intimidated. Mr. Grant said that, to his knowledge, attacks against the Church are more prevalent than at any time in the past. The Biblical Recorder seeks to present the Christian view and be a source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

29. The Minister's Retirement report was given by Lewis Beal (See reports, page 47).

30. Alva Ellis presented the American Bible Society report (See reports, page 48).

31. Jimmie Mize led in the singing of "Make Me a Channel of Blessing," and then he sang a song of prayer, "Eternal Life."

32. C. Paul Jones brought the Report on Evangelism (See reports, page 49), and introduced Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Associate in the Evangelism Department of the State Convention. Asking the question, "Where will you go with God?", Rev. Hinson read several verses of Scripture dealing with the command to go and bear witness. People are on the move, but so few are going in the right direction. We need to know that we are going where God would have us to go, to do what He would have us do when we get there. Doing God's will after we learn it is the most important but the most difficult thing for us to do. God does have the right to tell His children where to go and what to do. Many people go places without His permission and against His will. Another group - men such as Moses, Jonah, Peter, and Paul - found God's place and plan and did His will. It is a matter of going and doing now, regardless of age or circumstances.

33. Rev. Jerry Shriver, Pastor of Antioch Mission, led in prayer, bringing to adjournment the ninety-sixth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association.

Reports

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Mrs. Allen Currin
Mr. Guy Daves
Mrs. D.W. Denning, Sr.
Mr. Howard Dupree
Mrs. J.M. Hodge
Miss Nellie Smith
Mr. Winfield Talton
Mrs. J.B. Upchurch
Mrs. Royster Young

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Ida Brown
- Mr. J.E. Brown
- Mrs. Bitha Darroch
- Mrs. Maggie Hawley
- Mrs. Ollie Porter West

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- Mr. Damon Dickens
- Mr. William Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE
- Mr. Earl Thornburg

BROADWAY
- Mr. Leonard Rosser

BUIES CREEK, FIRST
- Mr. Henry L. Avent
- Mr. Harvey Gregory
- Mr. Orion B. Ramer

COATS
- Miss Mattie Bain
- Mr. Wade Campbell
- Mr. Thurman Lee
- Mrs. Bessie Stone
- Mr. Bob Turner
- Mrs. Velva Turner
- Mrs. A.D. Williams

DUNCAN
- Mrs. Erma Wagner

DUNN, FIRST
- Mr. James A. Blalock
- Miss Lilian Draughon
- Mrs. George M. Floyd
- Mrs. Ester Godwin
- Mrs. Leola Hines
- Mr. Cecil Jernigan
- Mrs. J.F. Martin
- Mr. Richard S. Monds
- Mr. Giles Norris
- Mrs. Norman H. Perry
- Mr. Harvey W. Raynor
- Mrs. John Russell
- Mrs. Lewis W. Strickland
- Deacon Charles O. West, Sr.

ERWIN, EAST
- Mr. Jonah Cannady
- Mrs. Jonah Cannady
- Mr. John Lanier
- Mr. Velma Roberts
- Mr. A.R. Sessoms
- Mr. Eddie Sessoms

ERWIN, FIRST
- Mrs. Mary Byrd
- Mrs. Dan Ennis
- Mr. Ralph Ennis
- Mr. Russell Godwin
- Mr. Ottis Honeycutt
- Mr. Buddy Ray Hudson
- Mr. Raymond King
- Mr. John Lockerman
- Mr. Bobby Wood

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Virginia McLean
- Mrs. Eva Thomas

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. J.H. Allen
- Mrs. Berta Bethune
- Mr. Murchison Byrd
- Mrs. J.E. Horton
- Mr. A.F. Jones
- Mr. Joe Strickland

GOURD SPRINGS
- Mrs. Amanda West

HARMONY
- Mrs. Lola Sills
- Mr. James W. Taylor

HILLMON GROVE
- Mrs. Mollie Douglass
- Mrs. Callie Wilson

HOLLY SPRINGS
- Mr. J.D. Brown
- Mr. Jeff Buchanan
- Mr. Curtis Hallman
- Mr. Benjamin McNeill
- Mr. Leon McNeill
- Mr. Clyde Patterson

Mrs. Mamie B. Taylor
Mr. George Wilson

KENNEBEC
Mr. Duke F. Howard
Mr. Gerald R. Pate
Mr. Elmo F. Sandy

LILLINGTON
Mr. J.R. Baggett
Mrs. H.D. Carson, Sr.
Mrs. Harry Crittenden
Mrs. Esper Currin
Mrs. W.L. Matthews, Sr.
Mr. C.F. O'Quinn
Mrs. Lillie B. O'Quinn
Mr. Alton Salmon
Mr. Ernest Simmons
Mr. J. Ben Williamson
Mrs. J.E. Womble

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Hersie Hales
Mr. J.C. Smith (Deacon)
Mr. Shelton Smith
Mr. Coy Stephens

MEMORIAL
Dr. Leslie Campbell
Mrs. Virginia Swann

NEILLS CREEK
Mr. Arthur Jones
Mr. Percy Nordan

NO. CLINTON AVE.
Mrs. S.C. Faircloth

Mr. John B. Hargrove
Mrs. Jerry Jackson
Mrs. Ockie Surles
Mrs. W.A. Tyner

OAK GROVE
Mr. Kyle Dew

PINEY GROVE
Deacon H.O. Austin
Deacon Clement Betts
Mrs. Blanche Campbell
Mr. Grothe Floyd
Mr. Jimmy Powell
Mr. T.F. Ragland, Jr.
Mrs. Hattie Stephens
Mrs. Margie Wood

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Carey Franklin

RAWLS
Mrs. Cora B. Cotten
Mr. Dayton A. Gardner
Mrs. Hersie S. Gunter
Mr. Leon J. Wester

SWANNS STATION
Deacon Lewis G. Holt
Mr. B.J. Morrison

WESTFIELD
Mr. William A. Taylor

ANTIOCH MISSION
Mrs. Ernest West

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Angier Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Holland's Rest Home, Rt. 1, Angier.

Antioch Baptist Church operates a Mission on Route 3, Lillington.

Buies Creek First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Rt. 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School at the Hinson Rest Home and the Dunn Rest Home, both in Dunn, and operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview), and Route 3, Dunn (Harnett-Johnston).

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

Symbols: PI Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work.

Jerry Barfield, N. King Ave., Dunn, 28334 (I)	Dunn First
M.R. Brown, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
John Bunn, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Coats
Paul Cashwell, 512 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334 (R)	Dunn First
Paul Ciholas, Box 176, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
S.H. Cockburn, Doctor Fleming 51, 5-H, Madrid 16, Spain (CW)	Memorial
C.L. Corbett, Jr., 3924 Oakmont Dr., Columbia, S.C. (CH)	Dunn First
Lincoln Faulk, Box 997, Lillington, 27546 (I)	Lillington
Conard Gass, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Charles B. Howard, Box 456, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Sam Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334 (R)	Dunn First
Donald Keyser, Box 125, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
Stewart Newman, Coats, 27521 (O)	Coats
Robert L. Newton, Box 596, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn, 28334 (I)	Westfield
J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
H.R. Starling, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Buies Creek First
Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, 27546 (R)	Fellowship
G. Scott Turner, Hwy. 421 W., Lillington, 27546	Lillington

LICENSED MINISTERS
Who are Members of the Churches

Charles B. Cranford, Box 362, Sanford, 27330	Swanns Station
J. Kelly Faircloth, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334	No. Clinton Ave.
David Gregory, Duke Divinity School, Durham	Memorial
Kenneth Hairr, Dunn, 28334	No. Clinton Ave.
B.E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390	Gourd Springs
Dexter Tolbert, Buies Creek, 27506	Buies Creek First
Shelton Webb, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	Harmony

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Ellis R. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334	No. Clinton Ave.

PASTORS

Angier: R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Antioch: W.F. Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Baptist Chapel: Clyde Johnson, Broadway, 27505

Baptist Grove: John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Clyde Johnson, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Larry Jones, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27526
Dunn First: Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave. Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Ellis R. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Irby Todd, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: John Poe, Jr., Box 636, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Dennis L. Burton, Box 461, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Cecil Harkey, Jr., Lillington, 27546
Harmony: Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 47-A, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Furman Matthews, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel: George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr., Fayetteville, 28305
Lillington: James Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Phillip McClain, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: James E. Allen, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.: Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 107-AA, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove: C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Gale Goodwin, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Pleasant Memory: Carey C. Todd, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Robert L. Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: R.H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 1273, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Norman A. Wheeler, Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Jerry K. Shriver, Box 211, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission: Bennie Wood, 111 W. Pope St., Dunn, 28334
Harnett-Johnston Mission: Hal Collins, Buies Creek, 27506

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier: Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Fred Spivey, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Broadway: Jim Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Miss Dorothea Stewart, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: R. Hal Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: M.O. Phillips, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varnina, 27526
Dunn First: W.P. Lawrence, Jr., 108 N. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Claude Lucas, Rt.1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: D.C. Woodall, Box 37, Erwin, 28339

Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Gene Phillips, Lillington, 27546
Harmony: James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Rozelle Patterson, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec: Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: W.K. Sexton, Box 126, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Garvis Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: John T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
No. Clinton Ave.: Johnny W. Simpson, 1218 W. Pearsall St., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Jimmy Garner, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove: Earl J. Hollman, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: M.M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Charles L. Rhiner, Box 483, Angier, 27501
Swanns Station: Charles A. Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission: O.O. Manning, 508 W. Boy St., Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Angier:
Antioch: Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Stanley Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove:
Bethel: Patrick Flowers, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway:
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Avis Bouldin, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Quinn King, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats:
Duncan:
Dunn First: Howard M. Lee, Sr., 410 S. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second:
Erwin East: Bruce Ryals, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Bobby Wilson, 1109 Merry St., Dunn, 28334
Erwin South:
Fellowship: Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Frederick Jenkins, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: James H. Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Mrs. Mavis Thorne, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Edward Smith, Wimberley Rd., Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: John Rogers, Buies Creek, 27506
Macedonia:

Memorial: Mrs. Robert L. Newton, Box 596, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek:
No. Clinton Ave.: Carl D. Jones, 606 E. Godwin St., Dunn,28334
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove:
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls:
Swanns Station: Mrs. W.O. Batchelor, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Clayton Asbury, Rt. 3, Box 175-C, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission:
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier: Jim Bullard, Box 577, Angier, 27501
Antioch: James Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove:
Bethel:
Broadway:
Buies Creek First: Kenneth Stewart, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Rudy Collins, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Duncan: Billy J. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Dunn First: Gene Driver, W. Broad St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second:
Erwin East: Clyde Lambeth, Box 493, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South:
Fellowship:
Friendship: Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony: W.G. Patterson, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec:
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Beaman Kelley, Rt. 1, Box 251, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia:
Memorial:
Neills Creek: Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Av.:
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove: Shirrell Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls: Noel Fuquay, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission:

Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Angier: Mrs. David Campbell, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Garnetta Hipp, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Howard Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. B.R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. A.H. Beard, Box 146, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Mrs. Delores Stephenson, 503 N. Willow, Angier, 27501
Dunn First: Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton, Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 85, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Clyde Lambeth, Box 493, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Mrs. Stella Cardwell, Box 451, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South:
Fellowship: Mrs. Vera Babb, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Charles Currin, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony: Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Furman Matthews, Rt. 3, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Box 13, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Carolyn Jackson, Box 486, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Mrs. S.M. Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Mrs. Doris Connell, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Aleda Smith, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.: Mrs. John K. Faircloth, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove: Mrs. Mandy Williford, 113 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls: Mrs. Anne Daniels, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. Vaughn Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

CHURCH CLERKS

Angier: Brantley Tutor, Box 119, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Howard Griffin, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: L.C. Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201-A, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330

Buies Creek First: Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow, Angier, 27501
Dunn First: George W. Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 85, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Vera Surles, Box 547, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Paul Lee, 301 East F. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Gerald F. Hobbs, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Cynthia Frye, Rt. 1, Box 318-C, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Miss Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. James H. Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Mrs. Oneida Patterson, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: B.C.O'Quinn, Box 416, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Emery Smith, Jr., Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: Miss Mabel Bean, Box 247, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.: Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Teresa B. Stewart, Box 574, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove: Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 46, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission: Mrs. W.A. Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TREASURERS

Angier: Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Roland Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Leonard James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varian, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Joyce Matthews, Box 4106, Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Howard Barnes, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Edward Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: W.O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: John M. Wood, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: E.O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, 28323

Gourd Springs: Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 164, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: J. Newell Patterson, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Box 416, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Casey Fowler, Box 338, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Carl Lloyd, Box 113, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.: Mrs. Peggy Tart, 806 Oakwood Dr., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Donna Kay Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove: Leslie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: C.H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: W.P. Elmore, 124 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission:
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission: Mrs. Floyd Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334

MUSIC DIRECTORS OR SONG LEADERS

Angier: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Peggy Womack, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Chalybeate Springs: Jesse R. Waugh, Box 1052, Buies Creek, 27506
Coats: Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn, 28334
Duncan: Clarence O'Connell, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Dunn First: Ted Arven, Jr., Box 1586, Buies Creek, 27506
Dunn Second: Mrs. David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Phillip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Lamar McCarrell, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: George Houston, 403 North 14th St., Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Michael Lea, Box 524, Buies Creek, 27506
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 47-A, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Hugh Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec:
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Coleman Markham, 1105 Merry St., Dunn, 28334
Macedonia: Max Spainhour, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial:
Neills Creek: Gary Taylor, Lillington, 27546
No. Clinton Ave.: Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334

Oak Grove: Dave Lavery, c/o Ivan Strickland, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove: Lacy McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls:
Swanns Station: Mrs. J.R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. Walter Jackson, 1106 Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission:
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

ORGANISTS

Angier: Mrs. Kearney Gregory, Box 41, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Linda Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Grove: Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. H.W. Blalock, Rt. 1, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Miss Martha Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. B.R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. Sandra Smith, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Debra Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Mrs. Taylor Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Vickie Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East:
Erwin First: Mrs. Pauline Woodworth, 303 S. 8th., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bradshaw, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Miss Martha Quick, Box 41, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Roy Jones, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Wynette Wilkens, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. C.L. Coleman, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Hugh Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Miss Alice Parsons, Buies Creek, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Jr., Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Ruby W. Long, Box 192, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Mrs. Estella Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Miss Margaret Simmons, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Aleda Smith, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Ave.: Mrs. John D. Lee, 305 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Janice Gaskin, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove: Mrs. Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Carlie McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Sara Whittington, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. W.B. Castleberry, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Miss Toni Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, 27552
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission: Mrs. Charles L. Guy, 501 W. Harnett St., Dunn, 28334

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Angier:
Antioch: Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove:
Bethel: Mrs. Dagmar Wolferts, Rt. 1, Box 453, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway:
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling, 27543
Coats:
Duncan:
Dunn First:
Dunn Second:
Erwin East:
Erwin First: Mrs. Tommy Ralph, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin South:
Fellowship:
Friendship:
Gourd Springs:
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Hugh Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Mrs. Grace McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Cliff Ammons, Box 156, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia:
Memorial: Mrs. Paul Bagby, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.:
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove: Mr. & Mrs. Elvin Caviness, Holly Springs, 27540
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls: Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station:
Westfield:
Antioch Mission:
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Angier: Earl Gray, Box 248, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Franklin Womack, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: W.G. Elmore, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First: Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: R.G. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501

Duncan: William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: W.P. Lawrence, Jr., 108 N. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Jerry Ashley, 1001 No. Orange Ave., Dunn, 28334
Erwin South: Latt House, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Archibald Byrd, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Earl Hair, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Roy W. Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: James H. Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Waymon F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Henry Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Emery Smith, Jr., Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: John T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Lyman Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
No. Clinton Ave.: Clay J. Campbell, 713 Queens Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Curtis Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove: Millard Williams, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel:
Pleasant Memory: Haywood H. Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Westfield: O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: L.D. Matthews, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission:
Harnett-Johnston Mission:

NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch dedicated its renovated sanctuary March 7, 1971.

Baptist Grove purchased new playground and equipment.

Bethel dedicated its new parsonage.

Duncan completed its parsonage.

Dunn First began the Harnett-Johnston Mission between Dunn and Benson. A building program is planned and negotiations are under way to purchase land upon which to permanently locate the Mission.

Fellowship began a Church Training Program in April, 1971, called a Music Director, and started a Church Choir.

Gourd Springs has a new parsonage under construction.

Kennebec prepared a lot for a new Church building.

Lillington observed its 100 Anniversary.

Memorial dedicated its new facilities May 2, 1971.

Piney Grove renovated its sanctuary and constructed a new educational building.

Swanns Station observed its 100th Anniversary on April 28, 1971.

Antioch Mission ordained its first deacon, Mickey Bennett.

HISTORICAL TABLE

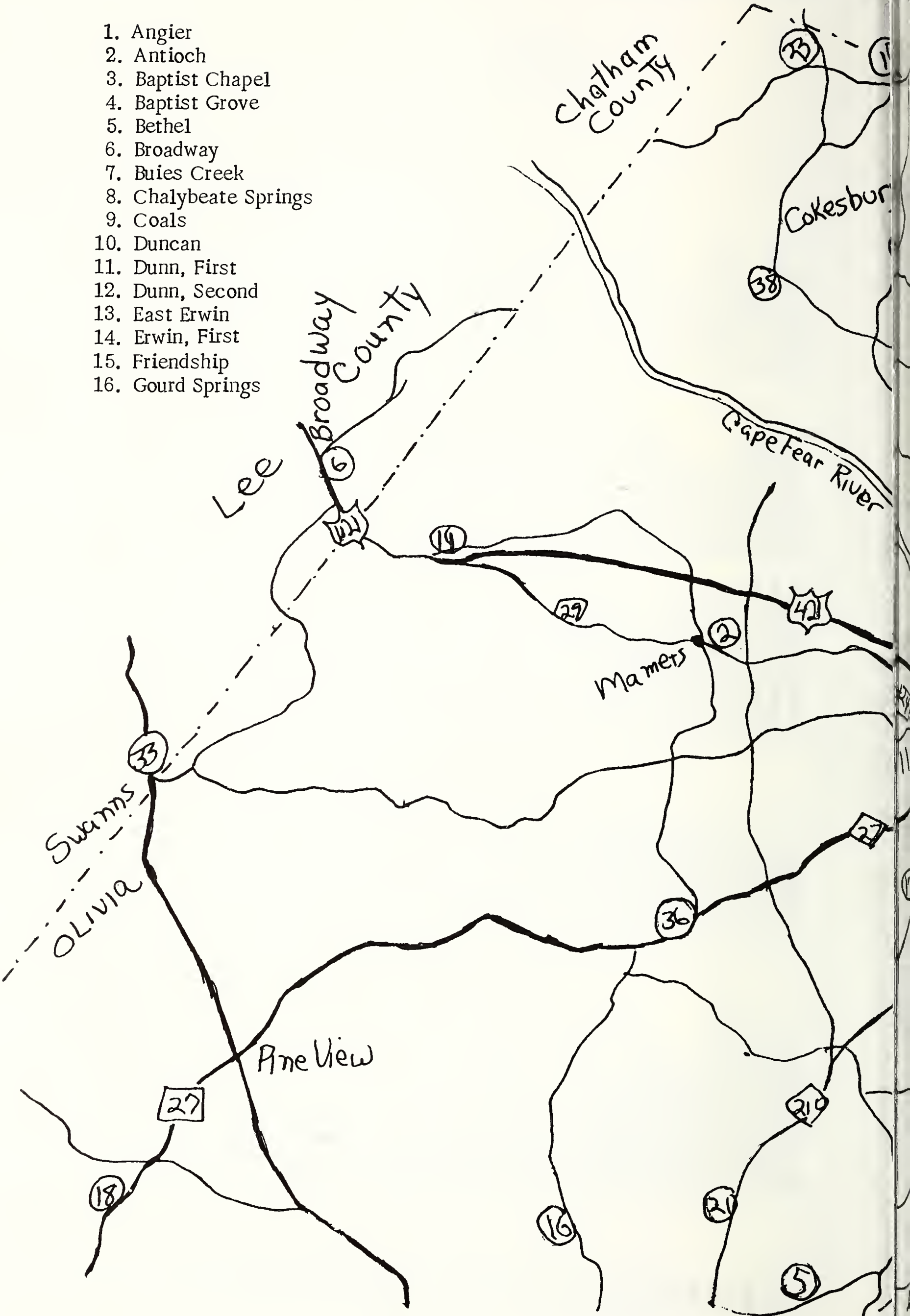
DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

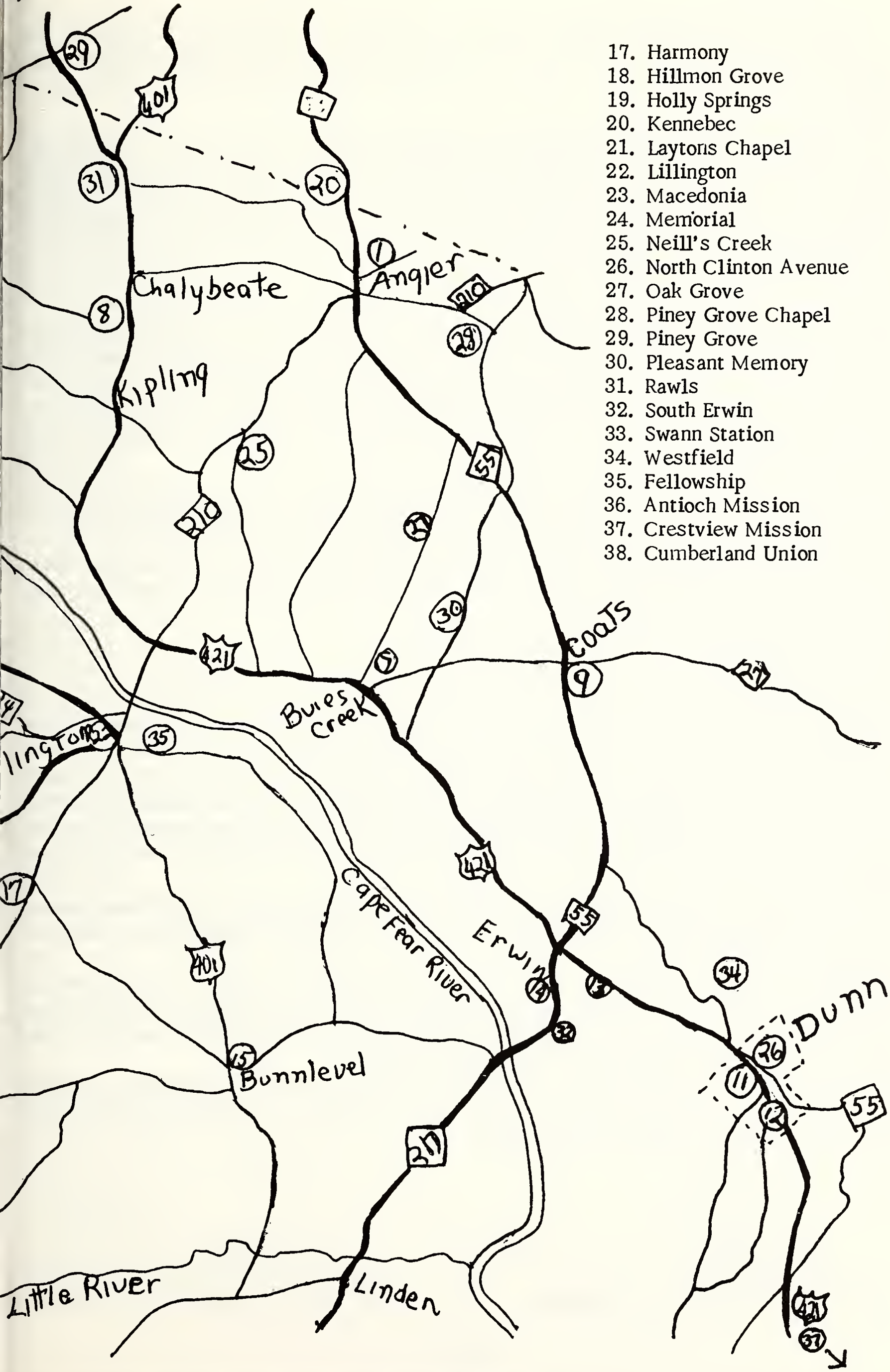
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	11095
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		11,209
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,444
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,752
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		11,747
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		

MAP OF LITTLE RI
Harnett

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coals
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs


Chatham County
23
Cokesbur
38
Lee County
Broadway
6
421
19
29
Cape Fear River
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
27
Pine View
27
210
18
21
16
5

SSOCIATION
nty


29
401
31
20
1
Angier
210
29
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
25
210
55
30
Coats
9
27
421
Buies Creek
35
llington
17
Cape Fear River
421
Erwin
55
14
13
32
34
Dunn
26
11
12
55
401
15
Bunnlevel
217
Little River
Linden
421
37

17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Laytons Chapel
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Antioch Mission
37. Crestview Mission
38. Cumberland Union

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as a layman's missionary movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in world-wide evangelism."

"A prime objective of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the part of these laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligation. It was an appeal to laymen from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the Kingdom of Christ might prosper."

"However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. Thus in recent years it has turned more to its original objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Christ-like concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fellowship is being extended at home and abroad, and a hearty participation in all efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth."

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in world missions.

I am happy to report that we have one new Brotherhood and the active ones look better. Our Royal Ambassador program has taken on a new look with the younger boys and much progress is being made.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

These are great days the Lord has given us to live and serve Him together. May our faith in God and in one another be such as to advance His Kingdom. We are grateful for the work being done in all the churches of our Association and the fine leadership and cooperation among the pastors. The fellowship among our pastors is as fine as you will find anywhere. All of us should be proud of this, and should encourage this relationship. Let us renew our faith and dedication for another great year in 1971 - 1972.

Thank you to those observing week of prayer for Associational Missions August 22 - 29. We spoke in 7 of our churches on Associational Missions. Thanks for your financial support also.

Our Missionary supplied pulpit 20 times, 15 special day sermons, participated in 6 Deacon ordination services, 8 funeral services, attended 20 State Meetings, heard 5 professions of faith, made 35 hospital visits, showed 12 filmstrips, taught 3 Mission studies, and worked in 3 Vacation Bible Schools.

At the end of February, 1972, we will have completed 20 years as Missionary in Little River Association. I wish to express my appreciation for your continued support interest and prayers during these 20 years.

1952	1970
28 Churches	35 Churches
3,237 Members	11,967 Members
$31,614 through Coop. Program	$67,590 through Coop. Program

$ 3,899	associational missions	12,135	Assoc. Members
7,166	S.S. Members	8,434	S.S. Members
1,601	Church Training Members	1,195	C.T. Members
1,997	WMU Members	1,544	WMU Members
146	Brotherhood Members	395	Brotherhood Members

The Biblical Recorder Speaks: As we studied the statistics in every association-one thing became evident, the churches which do not give through the Cooperative Program are frequently the churches which do not support the local Associational Missions Program as they should. But these churches have another similarity; most of them do not get the Recorder. The survey showed that 50% of the churches getting the Recorder gave 95% of all mission gifts. We try to encourage Recorder subscriptions as a part of Associational missions.

The Associational VBS clinic was held March 22nd at Neills Creek with 24 churches represented, 3 missions, 17 pastors, 28 in Pre-school Conference, 41 in Children's, 36 in youth, 48 in General and a total present of 153.

One hundred thirty-nine people representing 19 churches met in its annual WMU Associational Meeting April 13, 1971 at Antioch Baptist Church. Little River WMU was one of 19 Associations in our State rated as Distinguished Associational W.M.U. 1969-1970.

An Associational Missions Fair was sponsored this year by the Associational G.A.'s at the Lillington Baptist Church May 8th from 10 to 12 A.M.

An Associational Teacher Improvement Clinic was held at the Lillington Church May 17 and 18. Thirteen churches were represented with 65 in attendance each night. Leaders were: Pre-school, Mrs. Edna Stephens; Children's, Mrs. Morris Andrews; Youth, Rev. Norman Wheeler; Adults, Rev. Wendell Pearson and General, Rev. Morris Andrews.

Erwin First elected 8 young men as associate deacons for a one year period to study the office of a Deacon and the needs of the Church. After a year s study they will be eligible for election as a regular deacon.

Erwin First also purchased a house and lot in back of the church for future expansion.

Rev. John Poe, Jr., South Erwin Pastor was named to the 1970 - 1971 editions of Who's Who among students in American Colleges and universities. He was a psychology major at Campbell College and plans to enter S.E. Seminary upon graduation at Campbell.

Southern Baptists have missionaries in 71 countries or areas and all but 8 of these requested additional missionary personnel for preaching ministries during the year. We must encourage more of our young people to prepare for mission service.

NEW PASTORS SINCE LAST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING:

Antioch Mission	Rev. Jerry Shriver
Chalybeate Springs	Rev. L.G. Green
Dunn Second	Rev. Randy Godwin
Harnett-Johnson Mission	Rev. Hal Collins
Erwin East	Rev. Irby Todd
Fellowship	Rev. Dennis Burton
Gourd Springs	Rev. Cecil Harkey
Harmony	Rev. Donald Phillips
Swann's Station	Rev. R.H. Brown

ANNUAL WMU REPORT 1970-71

Woman's Missionary Union is one of five program organizations in a church. Other church program organizations are Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Church Music. Each organization has special work to do. Together they help a church fulfil its mission in the world. Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfil Christ's purpose on earth. The work done by WMU is church work. The tasks performed by WMU are Church tasks. Woman's Missionary Union assumes responsibility for helping the church and makes distinctive contributions to the total life and work of a church.

We have attempted through our four tasks this year to aid in helping ourselves and others in "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openess and Freedom" which is our theme for the year 1970-71. We tried to TEACH MISSIONS through our monthly meetings, Mission Study Groups, Bible Study Groups, Mission books groups, Home and Foreign Mission Graded Series Study Books, and individual study and reading. We have ENGAGED IN MISSION ACTION as we became engaged in Mission Action projects, mission VBS, family mission action projects and individual mission action projects. We SUPPORTED WORLD MISSIONS through giving and praying as we used the Calendar of Prayer (Praying for missionaries on their birthdays), prayer retreats, weeks of prayer for Home and Foreign Missions, Mission Prayer Groups as well as family and individual praying and projects. We sought to PROVIDE AND INTERPRET INFORMATION REGARDING THE WORK OF THE CHURCH AND DENOMINATION realizing that this task is common to all church programs.

New names and new materials constitute the major new look in WMU for 1970-71. The new grouping-grading plan has four divisions: Adult, Youth, Children's, and Pre-School. The names of the age level organizations in the divisions follow:

Adult Division	Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women
Youth Division	Acteens
Children's Division	Girls in Action
Preschool Division	Mission Friends

We feel that the new WMU age levels offer unlimited possibilities for grouping within a church.

The Associational WMU officers meet once each quarter to plan our work.

The Associational-WMU-Brotherhood Manual Study was held at the Friendship Baptist Church, September 15, 1970.

Our Annual WMU Associational Spring meeting was held at the Antioch Baptist Church, April 13, from 4:00 - 9:00 P.M. Miss Bernice Popham, from the State WMU office, spoke to us in the afternoon. The Rev. Jack Gentry, Missionary to Taiwan, was a featured speaker in the Evening.

Mrs. Norman Wheeler, G.A. Director, led in an Associational Fair in the Lillington Baptist Church, May 8. Rev. James Pardue was the speaker and six churches participated in the program. Four Associational WMU Directors attended the State WMU workshop at Camp Mundo-Vista, Asheboro in September, 1971. "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." John 8: 36

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

FOREIGN MISSIONS

As 1970 ended the Foreign Mission Board had a staff overseas of 2,501. This included 165 missionary associates, 4 special project medical personnel, and 121 missionary journeymen. Appointments during 1970 totaled 182 (92 Career, 18 associates, 64 Journeymen, 1 special project medical couple, and 6 career reappointments.)

On May 1, 1971, Southern Baptist Missionaries were under appointment to 76 geographical or political entities. New fields added in 1970 were Laos, Mozambique, Surinam, and Upper Volta. A couple was assigned to Barbados on an exploratory basis.

Southern Baptist Mission fields now have a total of 5,853 organized churches. 75% of these churches are self-supporting.

Publication ministries are a vital aspect to Southern Baptist Mission overseas. Baptist missionaries are related to publishing centers in 24 lands and to informal literature production programs in a number of other countries.

The hospital ministry of Southern Baptists is of extreme importance. During 1970, missionaries and national workers engaged in medical ministry treated more than 51,000 in-patients and saw nearly 930,000 out-patients.

As 1970 came to a close, Southern Baptists' contributions for Foreign Missions totaled $31,503,218 (a per capita gift of $2.71, 1% more than in 1969). The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1970 had reached a total of $16,220,105 by May 1, 1971.

Approximately 50% of Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Funds are made available annually for foreign missions. Still needed urgently for overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth.

HOME MISSIONS

New sections in the Home Mission Board were formed in 1970. The new sections are Planning and Coordination, Program Implementation and Program Services.

At the close of 1970 there were 2,222 home missionaries, 13 less than 1969. The reduction was caused by the rising cost of living and a slowdown in giving. Of the missionaries two-thirds are supported jointly with state conventions and serve in 50 states, Puerto Rico, and Panama.

There were 617 chaplains on active duty in the military, hospitals, institutions and industry. There were 701 part-time chaplains. These ministers reported 11,086 professions of faith and 850 units of work started such as new worship services, Bible Classes or Sunday Schools.

Church loans were made for 126 churches for $3,926,871 and 81 other loans for more than $4,000,000 were committed.

About 350 new churches and church-type missions were established in 1970. Church growth in pioneer areas increased 25% over the previous year as about 300 new churches and 900 home-type fellowships were established.

Southern Baptists have 1,032 missionaries associated with language missions in 41 states, the District of Columbia, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. New York was started with Filipino and Japanese people in Hawaii and with Spanish speaking people in New Orleans.

Student summer personnel with the Home Mission Board reached a high of 940. This number was sponsored by the Board and the Baptist Student Union (202). These workers reported 6,645 professions of faith.

STATE MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has a Division of Missions which works through five departments and numerous specialized ministries. The departments are Town and Country and Seminary Extension; City and Metropolitan; Interracial; Deaf Work and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and Camp.

Specialized ministries include Military; Cherokee; World Missions Conferences (Schools of Missions); coordination of work with associational Superintendents of Missions (Associational Missionaries); a chaplaincy ministry at Leonard Training School, McCain; Odom Prison, Jackson; and Morrison Training School, Hoffman; and field work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

This year the state mission offering goal is $250,000. If each Baptist would give 25¢ the goal would be reached. In 1970 the same goal of $250,000 lacked $29,130 being reached which means North Carolina Baptists didn't average 25¢ a member.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Missions begin in the local church, and the base for cooperation of churches in their missionary endeavor is the Association.

Associational Missions are supported in the following ways.

1. Through your prayers and the prayers of other people all over your association.
2. By your attending the Associational Meetings. These meetings are for you and are designed to help you in your work, and to help you to get acquainted with other Christian Friends.
3. By your being an officer in the Association if you are called upon. It is a great honor and privilege to serve Christ as an associational officer or committee member.
4. By sharing in the financial support of the Association. You can do this by giving your tithes and offerings in your church and your church giving a reasonable percentage of the offering plate dollar to Associational Missions.

Week of Prayer for Associational Missions was held August 22 - 29, 1971. The Theme was "United in Prayer" and the scripture was Ephesians 3: 14.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee held regular meetings in January and July (the meeting in April was canceled due to poor attendance). The Committee heard reports from the heads of the several organizations of the Association and took such action as the reports indicated was necessary. Other routine but important matters were handled by the Committee during their meetings.

TREASURER'S REPORT

1 October 1970 through 30 September 1971

	MISSIONS	BLDG. FUND	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	1,050.00		25.00	$ 1,075.00
Antioch	960.00	37.88	20.00	1,017.88
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00		10.00	60.00
Bethel	360.00		25.00	385.00
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek First	150.00		10.00	160.00
Chalybeate	800.00	15.00	25.00	840.00
Coats	600.00			600.00
Crestview Mission				-0-
Duncan	100.00			100.00
Dunn First	1,516.58		25.00	1,541.58
Dunn Second	135.00	35.00	5.00	175.00
North Clinton Ave.	784.00	60.00	10.00	854.00
Erwin East	69.00		10.00	79.00
Erwin First	1,320.00			1,320.00

Erwin South	56.00			56.00
Fellowship	142.10		8.00	150.10
Friendship	300.00		10.00	310.00
Gourd Springs	155.00			155.00
Harmony	150.00		4.00	154.00
Hillmon Grove	298.88		5.00	303.88
Holly Springs	615.00			615.00
Kennebec	180.00		25.00	205.00
Layton's Chapel				-0-
Lillington	1,300.00		30.00	1,330.00
Macedonia	40.00		10.00	50.00
Memorial	120.00		10.00	130.00
Neills Creek	360.00		15.00	375.00
Oak Grove	210.00			210.00
Piney Grove	300.00	100.00		400.00
Piney Grove Chapel	-0-		12.00	12.00
Pleasant Memory	-0-	120.00	3.00	123.00
Rawls	165.00			165.00
Swann's Station	150.00		20.00	170.00
Westfield	285.00			285.00
Harnett-Johnson Mission	25.00			25.00
Total	$13,031.56	367.88	327.00	$13,726.44

Other Receipts:

Julius Holloway - Christmas Offering	50.00
State Sales Tax Refund	12.28
WMU & Brotherhood Reimbursements	6.83
Total Receipts	$13,795.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

Julius Holloway - Salary & Travel Allowance	$ 7,753.00
Office Typist	174.50
Clerk	75.00
Treasurer	-0-
Ministers Retirement	568.71
Convention Expense	-0-
Hospital Insurance (Missionary)	292.50
Utilities: Electricity	473.75
Water & Sewage	127.60
Telephone	218.05
Office Expense: Supplies	198.93
Postage	128.00
Insurance on Home	99.00
Equipment	215.00
Miscellaneous	124.00
Printing of Minutes	338.00

Organizational Work:	
Sunday School	14.00
Visiting Speaker	25.00
VBS Literature	26.90
Julius Holloway - Christmas Love Offering	50.00
Payments to Sinking Fund - Bond Payments	2,843.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$13,745.69

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS	
Receipts:	
Balance 1 October 1970	$ 881.05
Receipts as Listed	13,795.55
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	$14,676.60
LESS DISBURSEMENTS AS LISTED	13,745.69
FUNDS AVAILABLE 30 September 1971	$ 930.91
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT BALANCE	$ 1,503.50
ESCROW ACCOUNT - BOND RESERVE FUND	$ 2,185.28

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The beginning of the 70's were exciting days for those who dared to venture into the new program of Sunday School work (the new grouping and grading plan, new terms, new literature, new methods, and new opportunities.)

Truly it has been a good year to re-arrange the entire Sunday School system in your church so that the people could get the most out of Bible teaching.

If your church failed to adopt and use this new system, we encourage you to begin this year. We feel that this is one of the best moves our Convention has made for many years.

Last year the Sunday School Officers of the Association attended a Regional Sunday School Conference in Durham, N.C. which was very instructive. A two night Sunday School Leadership Training Clinic was held at the Lillington Baptist Church for all age groups, and was very well attended.

The Vacation Bible School Leaders of the Association attended a three day session at Wingate College, and our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Neill's Creek Baptist Church with very good attendance for all age groups.

Much time and effort went into the Launching of the new work for the 70's, and we hope that all the churches are enjoying the literature that we are now receiving. If you have had trouble in receiving all of your materials as ordered, please be patient for such a tremendous change in writing, printing, and handling of the new literature was a tremendous undertaking.

The people of the Sunday School Board along with the Associational leaders, extend their best wishes to all the churches for a very good year in Sunday School, and all phases of your Christian endeavor.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Church Training Program has taken on a number of new and most helpful features. Some of them are as follows: The New Group-grading plan, a correlated curriculum for all ages, increased emphasis on short-term training and interest groups, a wider selection of elective training courses, more emphasis on self-instruction, emphasis on scheduling training for certain groups at times in addition to Sunday Evening, flexibility of organization, and improved Achievement Guides. With these new features our churches ought to be doing a more effective job in helping church members gain knowledge, understanding, and skills needed in fulfulling the Church's mission.

There are three types of training in the new Church Training Program. They are Church Member Training, Leadership Training, and New Member Orientation.

Last year we had our "M" Night Service with Holly Springs Church. There were 13 churches represented with 141 in attendance. Our Associational Tournament night was held with Buies Creek Church. The Scripture Exploring Drill was the only drill promoted in Church Training last year. There were 13 churches represented, with two churches having participants, and a total attendance of forty-three. Eight children completed the drill and went on to the Regional Tournament. All eight were regional winners and seven were State winners.

Remember, "present-day Christians must continue in training if they are to live as meaningful and effective disciples."

If we are to make a difference, we must train.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients-that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is Missions, too. Twenty-eight churches in Little River Association gave in 1970, $3,708.89 and $4,137.21 in 1971.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES 1971

Since the Children's Home Program was established in 1885 by John H. Mills, the founder of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, the program nas seen many innovations. The past year has been no exception.

For some time now the need for a Home to serve Western N.C. has been apparent; this past year it became a reality. The Broyhill Home near Waynesville was opened with two cottages, providing accommodations for twenty-five children in group care. Also a maternity home has been opened in Asheville in the past year.

The Ten Star Builders Program was launched last fall. This program is designed to inform Baptists and our other friends of the Children's Home Programs in Eastern North Carolina. There is a drive to raise funds in Lenoir County for the W.C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Five years ago we had only one foster home in Eastern North Carolina. Today we are fortunate enough to count sixteen homes with space for twenty-five children. We are grateful for this growth; however, additional homes are needed. We must not forget that the foster parents also reap rewards for this opportunity to minister to young lives.

The purpose of the Children's Home is to provide Christian care for dependent and neglected children and their families. The desire to provide this care has caused a variety of services, all family centered.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina; in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

The entire staff members and Trustees of the Baptist Children's Home wish to express their gratefulness to North Carolina Baptists. Their continued support through increased gifts is a vote of confidence for their varied ministries. They thank you for this support and pledge to return Christian child care for your investment.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated, without the special offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In his annual report, one of our Baptist college presidents said, "Higher education has reason to be gloomy. The wolves knocking at its doors are not fictitious. The problems are many, and sometimes they wrench at bedrock tradition." Recently Dr. William W. Jellema, research director of the Association of American Colleges, stated that 200 private colleges will exhaust their liquid assets in a year and that if the same pace continues for 10 years it could result in 365 bankrupt colleges. The financial crisis is a continuing crisis in the colleges.

But the Baptist college president's report turned from the gloomy to the encouraging, and he was optimistic as he reported growing financial strength, academic excellence, and an adequate number of faculty and students. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina are exceptional in that they do not operate in a crisis atmosphere, as do many others. They have problems, but they are, generally speaking, in good academic and financial health.

Our Baptist colleges must face with sober realism the fact that the day of applicants flooding our admissions offices is past. It is already harder to secure qualified and worthy students, and every college must strive to make its appeal to Baptist students an attractive one.

In his report to the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis last June, Dr. Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary of the Convention's Education Commission, stated that one conclusion of the self-study made by the Commission is the following:

"The basis for the continuation of our Baptist witness in higher education includes a determination on the part of the individual institutions to live within stated Christian purposes, the willingness of these institutions to serve the denomination in vital relationships, and the willingness to strive continually for academic excellence." He praised our Baptist colleges for giving a strong moral leadership in an age of decline, and added, "Church-related colleges are the last live option for post-high school training in a Christian atmosphere."

One of the most encouraging signs of the times in Christian Higher Education is the recognition by leaders in state government that private colleges are a tremendous asset to the state and that means must be found to encourage and utilize them rather than compete with them for students. Our public education system is now in a state of turmoil, and a special session of the State Legislature is being held this month to grapple with its problems. There seems to be emerging a recognition that the youth of our state deserve the option of attending a private college for their higher education.

Another source of encouragement is the fact that North Carolina Baptists are giving more money in unrestricted funds to their seven colleges each year than ever before in our history. Since this is true, Baptists have a right to expect their colleges to be operated as allies and co-workers with the churches, not critical antagonists. The colleges, for their part, have the right to expect affection and support from the churches plus honest efforts to get our finest young people to pursue their higher education in a Baptist College, when possible.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The events which take place in a given community or state can not be disassociated from the effects which they have upon those who live therein. We live in a world where the issues which affect the very lives of our families are no longer those events which happen in remote places but happen next door or perhaps even in our own homes.

As these social issues (alcoholism, drug abuse, sexual deviation, racial problems, crime, disease, and others) face us, we can not stand by and do nothing about them. The Church has a responsibility to become involved in an attempt to solve these problems which affect our very existence.

Historically, the Church of Jesus Christ is rooted in a keen sense of ethical responsibility. The Old Testament abounds with examples of the very high sense of responsibility the Hebrew people felt for those around them, whether they were family, friends, or strangers (Deut. 14: 28,29). In the New Testament the ministry of Christ was punctuated in countless places where He sought to give Himself in helping other people. Sometimes His ministry was healing (Luke 8: 26,25), sometimes it was feeding (Luke 9: 12-17), and sometimes it was just being a friend in a time of crisis (John 4: 1-42).

In all of Jesus' ministry, He sought to get in the main stream of what was happening and to give His best in meeting the needs of that hour. This is the challenge, but more than a challenge, this is the call of Christian people today. We must become concerned lest these current problems become worse and more lives are ruined.

The Church must first issue the call to repentance on the part of man but she must also speak out against those things which are destroying the lives of thousands upon thousands each year. Not only must the church speak, she must ACT. Possibly the Church, in her failure to act, can be blamed for some of the things which are damaging people's lives.

The church cannot and must not wait for someone else to handle problems and issues for which she is responsible. To wait may be disastrous. The non-Christian may not seek to do good for all. If we neglect our responsibility as a Christian then we may suffer the consequence of letting someone else decide the issues which will doom the church even more. The problem of social services and civic righteousness are problems which Jesus would have us get involved in as we minister and follow the example He set.

The church can best minister to the needs of people as she gets involved. To fail in this area of relating to people and the problems of our world, is to do it at the expense of Christ and His Church. May God help us to see the world's needs and problems and act responsibly as a church and as Christians.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee presents these recommendations for your consideration.

(1) The proposed budget for next calendar year-the budget represents a modest $323.00 a year increase. As you will note, most of this is built in to past actions-$75.00 debt retirement, $106.00 hospital insurance increase, $40.00 house insurance increase.

We feel, however, that we have been able to provide a cost of living increase to our missionary and still keep close to our receipts.

(2) We recommend that an Associational missions banquet be held next March. Each church would send five members with each member paying for his own meal. The purpose of the banquet would be to inform about our associational program with the hope that each church would support our local work. We ask that the Calendar Committee set the date.

(3) We recommend that a mission action section be included in the budget during this Calendar year. We recommend that the missions Committee suggest concrete proposals for mission action in our association such as: help for existing missions, starting of new missions, help with Harnett Youth Center, help with Mental Health Center, Campbell College, etc.

We recommend that these suggestions be presented at the March Missions banquet and that individuals, organizations in churches, and churches be encouraged to contribute to this local mission advance.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
Little River Baptist Association 1971

	1971	1972
PERSONNEL:		
Missionary Salary	$ 6,250.00	$ 6,750.00
Travel Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00
Utilities	950.00	900.00
Annuity Board	625.00	675.00
Hospital Insurance	294.00	402.00
Convention/Assembly	300.00	200.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 350.00	$ 250.00
Printing Minutes	350.00	150.00
Postage	200.00	200.00
Office Typist	200.00	200.00
Clerk	75.00	75.00
Treasurer	75.00	75.00
PROMOTIONAL		
Film Projector	$ 215.00	$ 215.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	35.00
Music	25.00	25.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	$ 2,850.00	$ 2,925.00
Insurance	100.00	140.00
Total	$14,744.00	$15,067.00

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your committee on resolutions with deep gratitude to God for His blessing upon us during this past year and for the faithful work of the officers and members of the association, which has made a successful year possible, do offer the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our thanks to the Buies Creek Church and to the First Church of Erwin for entertaining the annual meeting of the association and to the Erwin Church for the bountiful luncheon served:
2. That we thank our Missionary Reverend Julius Holloway for his faithful work during the year and especially at this time for the preparation of the Book of Reports that has meant so much to the efficiency and the success of this annual meeting, and to the Moderator and officers of this association for their work during the year;
3. That we express our thanks to God for the life and works of Miss Lillian Draughon, who passed on to her reward this year and who attended the meetings and took part in the work of this association for a longer period of time than any other person;
4. That because of the tremendous harm done by the use of alcohol and drugs, we express our strong opposition to their use and to this end urge the members of the churches of this association to use their vote and influence against the legalized sale of liquor by the drink, and that we support the Christian Action League in its efforts in this matter;
5. That we thank Dr. Paul Yoder and the Campbell College Choir for the inspiring musical selections presented by them and to the Youth Choir of Friendship Church led by Reverend F. J. Mize for their contribution.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 - the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960--only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people - it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week--half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Other publications of our Denomination include:

Much new and improved literature has been published by the Sunday School

Board this year and all our churches should become acquainted with this material.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN which brings news of our Children's Homes.

The HOME MISSION MAGAZINE which deals with all the work carried on by the Home Mission Board.

The COMMISSION which is published by the Foreign Mission Board and has news from the foreign fields.

Good Christian Literature can mean so much in imparting information and in building character. We urge our churches to get the best materials for their libraries and encourage their use.

REPORT ON CHURCH LIBRARIES

The modern church library is the repository for all the material used in the educational work of the church. It should not only catalogue and keep careful records of books but also all such materials as films, slides, objects, pictures. The care of the equipment for the display of these should also be the responsibility of the church library.

The Associational Library Committee is happy to announce a growing interest in libraries in our churches. The Committee has assisted two churches in the formation of libraries.

ANNUITY BOARD

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members, and denominational employes moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970, active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 percent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

The following is a list of Churches in the Little River Association now participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. Nine of this number participate beyond Plan A which is the basic Retirement Program.*

* indicates participation beyond Plan A.

ASSOC.	CHURCH OR ASSOCIATION	NUMBER	MEMBER NAME	SEQUENCE	PLAN A
LTLRV	Angier Baptist Church	323200	RL BEAL	031590000*	33.34

LTLRV	Antioch Baptist Church	323201	WF GENTRY	186966000*	33.34
LTLRV	Bethel Baptist Church	323204	WL PEARSON	387632000	33.34
LTLRV	Chalybeate Spgs. Bapt. Ch.	323207	LG GREEN	195295000	33.34
LTLRV	Coats Baptist Church	323208	AH BEARD	032122000*	33.34
LTLRV	Crestview Baptist Msn.	323235	BB WOOD	556849000	33.34
LTLRV	Dunn 2nd Baptist Church	323225	ER GODWIN, JR	190893000	33.34
LTLRV	East Erwin Baptist Ch.	323230	IL TODD	506400000	33.34
LTLRV	Fellowship Baptist Ch.	323236	DL BURTON	072589000	32.50
LTLRV	Friendship Baptist Ch.	323212	FJ MIZE	349164000	33.34
LTLRV	Gourd Springs Bapt. Ch.	323231	OPENFIELD	888323231	33.34
LTLRV	Harmony Baptist Church	323213	JD PHILLIPS	393454000	33.34
LTLRV	Hillmon Grove Baptist Ch.	323228	OPENFIELD	888323228	32.50
LTLRV	Holly Springs Bapt. Ch.	323214	MH ANDREWS	011898000*	33.34
LTLRV	Kennebec Bapt. Church	323215	JC MCQUEEN, JR	324990000	33.34
LTLRV	Lillington Baptist Ch.	323217	JD PARDUE	380574000	33.34
LTLRV	Memorial Bapt. Ch.	*323233	HB STOKES	483984000	
LTLRV	Neills Creek Ch.	*323219	JE ALLEN	006865000	
LTLRV	North Clinton Ave.	*323229	AS ELLIS	155700000	
LTLRV	Oak Grove Bapt. Ch.	*323220	HC ROSEMAN	433683000	
LTLRV	Piney Grove	*323234	CP JONES	266575000	
LTLRV	Rawls Bapt. Ch.	*323223	RL CLARK	096912000	
LTLRV	Westfield	*323232	NA WHEELER	538824000	
LTLRV	1st Ch. Buies Creek	*323206	EW JOHNSON	261648000	
LTLRV	1st Bapt. Ch. Dunn	*323210	TM FREEMAN	177966000	
LTLRV	1st Church Erwin	*323211	AB OSHIELDS	375992000	
LTLRV	Little River Assoc.	*320032	JF HOLLOWAY	237186000	

TOTAL LTLRV 27 EMPLOYERS 29 MEMBERS

The greatest stewardship you could exercise would be to get your Church and Minister in the Program on the basis of ten percent of his Annual Salary.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holmgren: The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is - and always has been - to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the "wonderful works of God." It is this concern for the redemption of the world - for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world - that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement. If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Saviour in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we "press with vigor on."

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptists in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment. It distributes without profit, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems talking Bible records and tape recordings.

At the close of 1970 at least one book of the Bible has been published in 1431 languages: the Bible in 249, a testament in 329 more, and portions in 853. Many however still wait for the Bible in their own language.

In 1970 the Bible Society donated 4,323,599 Scriptures for chaplains to the Armed Services, a 94.3 per cent increase over 1969. Many of these were distributed by Southern Baptist Chaplains.

Distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and selections, a 30.7 percent increase over 1969. The world distribution of all the Bible Societies totaled 173 million, equivalent to one copy for every 21 persons in the world.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUPPORT THE WORK.

In 1970 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,185 to the American Bible Society, and stood first among all denominations. Although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.6 million members is only a little more than 2 cents a year.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CAN LEAD, even in percapita gifts - if every church will give each year. Has your church given this year? Here are some suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give AT LEAST these amounts EACH YEAR.

Smaller Churches	$10 to $60
Larger Churches	$60 to $300
Great City Churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send your gifts to Baptist State Office marked "for the American Bible Society."

EVANGELISM REPORT

During the past associational year the churches of Little River Association reported 310 baptisms. This compares with the previous year, when 327 were reported. We are grateful to God for everyone who has been reached for Christ during the past year, but we realize that there are many more that need to be won. This is the task of our churches as we face another associational year.

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

The Little River Association Evangelism Conference was held February 23rd at the Lillington Baptist Church. Rev. Marion Powell, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Taylorsville, North Carolina, was the guest speaker. He preached a very challenging message on evangelism and gave a testimony as to the many ways his church is reaching people for Christ.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism will be November 1-7 in the Mecklenburg Association. Other one week dates have already been confirmed in several associations. Jesus reminded all Christian laymen of our task in Luke 24:48 - "And ye are witness of these things." Thousands of laymen and youth will respond if they are properly challenged and trained.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with our Brotherhood Department and the N.C. United Methodist Conference will sponsor four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971, across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, Georgia who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin in several conferences, and Dr. Ralph Neighbour of Houston, Texas, will be the two main speakers. Rev. Bob Gibbons will be the guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies, and have the Scripture and Prayer.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972, at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next statewide Youth Evangelism Conference Night will be on Friday Evening August 18, 1972, at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

The Evangelism chairman challenges every church to give an added emphasis to evangelism during the coming year.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT 1971

Is there a church you can lead to increase Cooperative Program giving by $5,000? or $10,000? or $15,000? Does your association have 100% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program? Anson and Yates associations did in 1970. More than 1,000 churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative giving last year by 10% or more over the previous year. As a dedicated Christian steward will you try to lead your church to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

A Pastor said during a Fellowship Dinner in his church, "My hands reach 25,000 miles, or rather the Lord's hand through me, when I lay the dedicated tithe of my income in the offering plate of our church.

"But how can I reach this distance? By joining hands with others.

"You see, our church gives 32% of every undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program.

"Our Lord set a wonderful example for us at this point. He started with education. He taught the apostles and they proclaimed the gospel around the world. The Cooperative Program is an effort to follow this example.

"Since the Cooperative Program helped to educate and now pays the salary of over 6,000 missionaries around the world, I am able to reach around the 25,000 miles of the earth as I tithe through our church," concluded the pastor.

You can reach 25,000 miles as your church gives a worthy portion of each worshiper's contribution through the Cooperative Program.

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program, (Luke 24:45-48; Acts 1:8).
2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and I Cor. 16:1-3).
3. It is the product of generations of the best Baptist leadership.
4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, our Superintendent of Missions, and your Cooperative Program representative in this association, plus your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Greene of the Baptist State

Convention office are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your aim of increased Cooperative Program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

"THE STATE OF STATE MISSION MINISTRIES"

GENERALLY SPEAKING, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two major categories: (1) ministries that STRENGTHEN and (2) ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches.

STRENGTHENING ministries involve the various church program organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These programs better enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted each year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefore, helps local churches as they themselves become types of "Mission Station" across the state.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that LENGHTEN the witness of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; programs that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries include Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministries, Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, etc. These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personnel. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board who provides home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Each of these ministries, however, works closely with local churches and associations. In Resort Ministries, for example, local churches and associations often participate by providing personnel and other resources. It is not uncommon for urban weekday programs to look to churches and associations for a needed location and other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Missions, Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services. All total, State Missions involves over 50 different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the total World Mission responsibility of North Carolina Baptists.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL MINISTRIES

Corbin L. Cooper, Director
September 1970 - August 1971

An important event of the past year was to welcome the Rev. Leo Williams, Jr., to the staff as Director of Christian Education. He is a part of the expanding cooperative ministries sponsored by the General Baptist State Convention and the Baptist State Convention.

This summer a record number of 30 young people and adults were appointed to serve in a variety of places throughout the state. They have ministered primarily to young people in Bible Camps, week-day programs, day-care centers, and Vacation Bible Schools. From the mountains to the the coast they have ministered in churches of both conventions, reaching the youth of all races.

For the first time applications for summer work were rejected because funds were not available. The summer of 1972 may result in the same problem unless additional resources are provided. We are hoping that individuals and churches will see fit to help provide for this project.

Another objective of the department is to provide programs and materials to General Baptist Churches and Associations upon request. This is another way whereby the various departments may cooperate in reaching, teaching, and training people. Leaders of the General Convention are invited to reciprocate by providing messages and materials to aid individuals and churches in the Baptist State Convention. This exchange of talents and information helps us to get the best from both conventions, while improving relationships between the races.

As our young people become better acquainted in public schools, colleges, and in the military, they are placing greater demands on their churches and denomination to be racially inclusive in their ministries. We are eager to help pave the way for those congregations who believe that the Great Commission involves a challenge to reach all people with the gospel.

Those who serve within these cooperative ministries are especially happy to provide their services to churches and associations of both Baptist State Conventions. In addition to the Director they are Mrs. Mary E. Washington, Office Secretary; C.C. Craig, Jr., Raleigh; Leo Williams, Jr., Raleigh; J.Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, Asheville.

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to minister to those on the various college and university campuses in this state.

Across North Carolina there are more than 125,000 students enrolled in over 70 institutions of higher learning. The Department of Student work has campus chaplains or BSU directors on 30 of these campuses. Many of these ministers are local pastors or faculty members who serve in a volunteer or part-time capacity.

The ministry of the BSU varies from campus to campus, but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The work on the local campus seeks to help the student relate his Christian faith to the academic world of which he is a part.

Beyond the local campus there are other opportunities for student involvement. During the 1970-71 school year the BSU Fall Convention was held at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. Approximately 400 students participated in this program. A conference for International Students was held during the Thanksgiving holidays at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. Caswell was also the site for the BSU Spring Conference. There were 300 students attending this meeting.

During the summer months students were involved in various outreach projects. Six students formed the RHYMES WITH REASONS, a Christian folk team. The students toured North Carolina sharing their faith through music. The majority of their concerts were in resort areas. The Apostoloi Team, composed of two boys and two girls, spent ten weeks in youth ministry in various churches. This team spent eight weeks of the summer in churches in the Carolina Association. Ten students were involved in mission and ministry in Morehead City. This beach ministry project was coordinated through the Bogue Banks Ministry, Inc.

The work of the Student Department is a part of the total witness of State Missions. The staff and personnel of this department stand ready to assist the local church in its ministry to students. Likewise, the department needs the support and assistance of each local church as it attempts to minister on the campus.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PUPILS	FACULTY	TOTAL	AV.ATT	OFFERING
Angier	86	25	111		$32.82
Antioch	135	36	171	144	35.73
Antioch Mission	33	12	45	36	19.05
Baptist Chapel	44	19	63	44	
Bethel	86	23	109	93	31.00
Baptist Grove	57	18	75	62	66.21
Broadway	44	14	58	53	6.14
Buies Creek First	53	28	81	69	25.00
Chalybeate Springs	65	17	82	59	28.59
Coats					
Crestview Mission					
Duncan	49	12	61	58	23.01
Dunn, First	87	26	113	103	29.66
N. Clinton Avenue	67	19	86	76	24.60
Second (10 day)	76	19	95	80	31.50
Westfield	53	19	72	63	20.52
Erwin First	94	36	130	122	45.61
East	47	9	56	44	18.25
South	51	12	63	52	
Fellowship	41	12	53		21.44
Friendship					
Gourd Springs	54	20	74	62	29.81
Harmony					
Harnett-Johnson M.	14	13	27	23	21.44
Hillmon Grove	73	18	91	79	25.00
Holly Springs	76	14	90	88	15.59
Kennebec	70	26	96	82	28.69
Layton's Chapel					
Lillington	114	27	141	115	60.00
Macedonia	27	9	36	35	14.41
Memorial	40	18	58	55	9.36
Neills Creek	54	17	71	69	23.70
Oak Grove	60	15	75	69	16.09
Piney Grove	No VBS (Due to renovation)				
Piney Grove Chapel					
Pleasant Memory					
Rawls	36	11	47		29.00
Swanns Station	104	21	125	112	51.49

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

			1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
		County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
							1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday												
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES				Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
Angier		Harnett	1886	3	x												24	6	15	520	134	654		1	30000	375000	29121
Antioch		Harnett	1833	1	x												23	12	28	675	150	825	1	10	25000	230000	31570
Baptist Chapel		Lee	1913	1		x		x	x			x	x				2		2	82	56	138					
Baptist Grove		Harnett	1875	1	x												4		2	157		157			24000	124000	
Bethel		Harnett	1842	1	x												11	8	5	237	25	262		1	28500	90100	14000
Broadway		Lee	1924	3		x	x			x	x			x	x		5	4	2	125	15	140		1	16000	112000	
Buie's Ck. First		Harnett	1875	3	x												6	23	24	436	91	527	2		30000	450000	25000
Chalybeate Springs		Harnett	1872	1	x												3	11	8	387	61	448	1		22000	101000	
Coats		Harnett	1910	3	x												3	5	11	464	88	552		2	25000	201250	16500
Duncan		Harnett	1948	2		x	x		x		x		x				6	1	3	169	20	189	2		30000	92000	7000
Dunn; First		Harnett	1885	5	x												17	33	44	691	360	1051	6	5	40000	575000	48320
Second		Harnett	1944	6		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			15	15	1	196	38	234	3	1	9000	75000	25190
Erwin: East		Harnett	1939	3	x												5	7	13	244	101	345		1	20000	95000	45000
First		Harnett	1903	4	x												5	17	34	571	141	712	4	2	40000	325000	
South		Harnett	1952	4	x												2	4	3	65	77	142		1	8000	25000	
Fellowship		Harnett	1969	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	10	2	78	6	84	4			15000	
Friendship		Harnett	1832	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		18	6	17	239	117	356		2	5000	125000	17550
Gourd Springs		Harnett	1952	1	x												6	1	4	74	54	128		1	10000	40000	
Harmony		Harnett	1934	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	6	23	164	107	271	1	1	18000	141000	45300
Hillmon Grove		Harnett	1953	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			27	12	9	140	76	216	1		25000	55000	7000
Holly Springs		Harnett	1875	1	x												9	3	16	302	300	602		3	20000	245500	
Kennebec		Wake	1915	1	x												9	1	17	400	76	476		2	16500	47250	
Laytons Chapel																											
Lillington		Harnett	1870	3	x												17	24	24	464	136	600	3	1	30000	425000	37777
Macedonia		Harnett	1880	1		x	x		x		x		x				8		141	100	54	154				34379	
Memorial		Harnett	1968	2	x												12	23	17	199	15	214	5	3		300000	103800
Neills Creek		Harnett	1780	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		4	4	8	386	26	412		2	25000	156000	17800
No. Clinton Avenue		Harnett	1958	4	x												8	5	14	208	65	273	1	1	20000	85000	24000
Oak Grove		Harnett	1913	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		10	7	12	211	50	261	4	2	18000	59000	6600
Piney Grove		Wake	1820	1	x												27	16	13	435	131	566	3		20000	400000	170000
Piney Grove Chp.																											
Pleasant Memory		Harnett	1933	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7	3	3	140	29	169				44733	
Rawls		Harnett	1913	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	3	10	107	117	224	2	1	20000	60000	
Swanns Station		Lee	1871	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		6	6	6	202	19	221	2		16500	61500	10374
Westfield		Harnett	1964	7	x												4	9	7	134	10	144	2	2		80000	19379
	TOTALS																310	285	538	9002	2745	11747	47	46	591500	5244712	701281

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Angier		43	69	103	46	152	20		2	4	10	449	220			61			111		111
Antioch		77	78	51	70	140	45			3		464	281			12			161		161
Baptist Chapel		25	16	25	34	37				1		138	85					25	52		52
Baptist Grove		15	17	10	27	34	24					127									
Bethel		34	38	40	15	41	18			4		190	160						110		110
Broadway		9	11	26	18	38	10	2		3		117	71						65		65
Buie's Creek, First		25	29	47	36	75	35			4	40	291	150						81		81
Chalybeate Springs		35	35	23	44	119	27	10	6	4		303	167						82		82
Coats		46	81	74	24	145				7		377	190						47		47
Duncan		18	28	23	46	31	18			2		166	95						58		58
Dunn: First		68	98	93	80	168	113	28	3	5	29	685	315						108	20	128
Second		28	42	43	27	34	8			2		184	103						95		95
Erwin: East		24	39	39	27	48	17			5		199	104					30	60		60
First		45	73	60	56	182	60		28	4		508	245			23	200		130		130
South		10	16	6		21				4		57	49						53		53
Fellowship		19	20	15	15	40				2		111	70					25	53		53
Friendship		18	30	35	59	60				4		206	121						73		73
Gourd Springs		8	35	39		38						120	91						70		70
Harmony		20	21	22	12	24	63			2		164	91						45		45
Hillmon Grove		18	20	16	8	21	8			12		103	75						72		72
Holly Springs		36	50	67	78	46	40			7		324	194						92		92
Kennebec		24	54	54	36	78	31			4		281	151						96		96
Laytons Chapel																					
Lillington		34	65	75	35	164	32	15	12	3		435	220						141		141
Macedonia												100	67						39		39
Memorial		31	30	34	49	60	20			4		228	129						58		58
Neill's Creek		34	31	16	23	90	25			3		222	111						84		84
No. Clinton Ave.		34	36	41	20	40	35			4		210	139						91		91
Oak Grove		23	17	58	15	45	58					216	128						110		110
Piney Grove		47	61	58	16	103				6		291	235		19						
Piney Grove Chapel																					
Pleasant Memory			8	12	16	24	29	14		2		105	55						30		30
Rawls		15	30	16	30	39			14	2		146	86						52		52
Swanns Station		32	36	29	36	78				2		213	137						125		125
Westfield		23	30	21	28	42				5		149	84						73		73
	TOTALS	918	1244	1271	1026	2257	736	69	65	114	79	7879	4419		19	96	200	80	2517	20	2537

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Angier												19	10			25	1
Antioch		23	47	34	16	36		4		160	102						
Baptist Chapel		8	4	4	2	15				33	15						
Baptist Grove																	
Bethel		11	11	8	8	12		3		53	45						
Broadway																	
Buie's Creek First		8	12	20	15	35		4		94	52					25	25
Chalybeate Springs																	
Coats																	
Duncan																	
Dunn: First		7	9	13	81	19		4		133	63						
Second																	
Erwin: East								1		1	1						
First												12	12	10	10		
South																	
Fellowship			2	4		4		1		11	3						
Friendship		3	3	10	2	20		7		45	35						
Gourd Springs																	
Harmony																	
Hillman Grove		5	10	10		13		3		41	30						
Holly Springs													7		12		
Kennebee			14	15		21		4		54	23	3	3				
Laytons Chapel																	
Lillington		5	24	40	13	17		3		102	56			7	5	20	13
Macedonia																	
Memorial		8	4	25	15	35	15	16		118	95	7	7				
Neills Creek																	
No. Clinton Ave.		1		6	12	12	10	3		44	26						
Oak Grove																	
Piney Grove																	
Piney Grove Chp.																	
Pleasant Memory																	
Rawls																	
Swanns Station		12	21	20		23		1		77	42						
Westfield		5	12	8	6	12		2		45	30						
	TOTALS	96	173	217	170	274	25	56		1011	618	41	39	17	27	70	34

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Angier				18	24			42	12				
Antioch		12	10	25	35	6		88	25		7		
Baptist Chapel													
Baptist Grove													
Bethel				20	30	4		54					
Broadway				3	17			20	15				
Buies Creek, 1st		8	6	22	25	5	2	68	44			3	10
Chalybeate Springs				12	18			30	20				
Coats				6	24	3		33	20		8		
Duncan		12		10	15	1		38	32				
Dunn: First			9	19	70			98	90		1		
Second			6	14	17	1		38	31				
Erwin: East					20	1		21	15		2	7	21
First			10	25	30	4		69	49				
South													
Fellowship					10	4		14	8				
Friendship			21	31	25	4		81	60				
Gourd Springs		8	20		20			48					
Harmony			7	6	17			30	24				
Hillmon Grove		12	26	15	10	1		64	42				10
Holly Springs					20			20					
Kennebec				9	34	4		47	35				
Laytons Chapel													
Lillington			15	20	30	3		68	45				
Macedonia													
Memorial			15	20	22	4		61	55				6
Neills Creek					20			20	16				
No. Clinton Ave.					15			15	15				
Oak Grove				12	15			27					
Piney Grove			15	15	30	6		66	20		4	2	
Piney Grove Chapel													
Pleasant Memory			5	10	14	2		31	15				
Rawls					18			18					
Swanns Station				7	13	2		22	12				
Westfield			14	4	17			35	25		8		
	TOTALS	52	179	323	655	55	2	1266	725		30	12	47

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Angier																
Antioch		1	16	1	28	2	23			1	44	3			7	114
Baptist Chapel		2	18	2	29	2	21	1	6	1	21	6	1	12	9	113
Baptist Grove																
Bethel																
Broadway										1	8				1	8
Buie's Creek First										1	15				1	15
Chalybeate Springs		1	10			1	12	1	12	1	45	5			4	84
Coats		1	15	1	8	1	9	1	18	1	59	6			5	115
Duncan				1	15	1	16			1	20	3			3	54
Dunn: First		1	7	1	6	1	3			1	19	4			4	39
Second				4	15	3	19			1	112	6			8	
Erwin: East										1	15				1	15
First											1	11	4		1	15
South		1	10	1	11	2	14			1	85				5	120
Fellowship																
Friendship						1	15			1	15	8			2	38
Gourd Springs		1	2	1	10	1	10			1	17	4			4	43
Harmony																
Hillman Grove										1	19	6			1	25
Holly Springs		2	11	1	12	2	9			1	13	9			6	54
Kennebee				1	14	1	15			1	32	9			3	70
Laytons Chapel										1	20	1			1	21
Lillington																
Macedonia		1	6	2	21	2	22			1	60	6			6	115
Memorial																
Neills Creek		1	7	2	10	1	5			1	38	7			5	67
No. Clinton Ave.		1	9	1	11	1	4			1	47	4			4	75
Oak Grove		1	7	1	7	1	8			1	41	5			4	68
Piney Grove																
Piney Grove Chapel				2	24	2	25			1	30	4			5	83
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls																
Swanns Station				1	14					1	15	5			2	34
Westfield		1	12	1	22	1	5			1	17	6			4	62
	TOTALS	15	130	26	257	26	235	3	36	25	818	111	1	12	96	1599

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Angier		15	7		15		5		42
Antioch		29	5		15				49
Baptist Chapel									
Baptist Grove									
Bethel									
Broadway									
Buie's Creek, First				10	20	10			40
Chalybeate Springs		12			25				37
Coats					21				21
Duncan			9		12		2		23
Dunn:									
First					30		4		34
Second			10				1		11
Erwin:									
East					10	8	2		20
First		10	5		34		4		53
South									
Fellowship									
Friendship		8	7		20		3		38
Gourd Springs									
Harmony					18	2			20
Hillmon Grove		6	8	1	15	10	3		43
Holly Springs		12					6		18
Kennebec									
Laytons Chapel									
Lillington		15	9		12	3	3		42
Macedonia									
Memorial									
Neill's Creek		5	5		26		4		40
No. Clinton Ave.									
Oak Grove									
Piney Grove		12	9	8	15	3			47
Piney Grove Chapel									
Pleasant Memory									
Rawls		13	3		18		5		39
Swanns Station									
Westfield									
	TOTALS	137	77	19	306	36	42		617

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	106 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Angier		132			x	12	3	55359	14433	69792		28190		6076	16576	50842
Antioch		200			x	33 1/3	2 1/2	54500	4600	59100	40000	14210	65323	8429	31971	119933
Baptist Chapel		22	x					10597		10597		4995			3868	8863
Baptist Grove		8	x					13895		13895		6564	991		4291	11846
Bethel		54	x					23862		23862	14000	7920		10810	3080	21810
Broadway			x			2.88	1.25	11700	1434	13134		3540			3734	7274
Buie's Creek, First		61			x			34898		34898		17569		7827	6373	31769
Chalybeate Springs		25	x			19	3	25815		25815		5310	4740		7603	17653
Coats			x			15	3	27280		27280		9490		4500	6707	20697
Duncan		15	x					14000		14000	7000	6100	15000	1800	3500	26400
Dunn: First		200		x		15	1,400	89582		89582		23100	4310	25999	17392	70801
Second					x	5		17386		17386	4600	6981		5083	11925	23989
Erwin: East		30	x			5	1	19102	2305	21407		7707	101	8100	4599	20507
First		104			x	14	2	67793	831	68624	80	17533	8500		32645	58678
South			x					3718		3718		1800	750		1592	4142
Fellowship		14			x	2	2	6426	139	6565		2900			3529	6429
Friendship					x			22610		22610		5500		7000	10435	22935
Gourd Springs			x					10395		10395		1288	1845		3294	6427
Harmony		12	x			2	1	16179		16179		4253	1220	4224	3325	13022
Hillmon Grove		25		x		5	5	11589	22	11611		3800		1420	4218	9438
Holly Springs		75	x			7	2	35087		35087		13158			13102	26260
Kennebec		19			x	.012	.014	19568	813	20381		5720	689		8137	14546
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington				x		20	1500	80853		80853		20702		23649	18178	62529
Macedonia		12	x					12158		12158		5802	2379		2121	10302
Memorial					x	11	.003	79083	285	79368	35000	10285	140119	15709	11114	177227
Neills Creek		10			x	11	1.1	20610	581	21191	17800	9375	2577		4278	16230
No. Clinton Ave.					x	4	4	22861	105	22966	3650	8746	4900	5023	9200	27869
Oak Grove		15	x			5	2	14445		14445		5098	1483	1675	5296	13552
Piney Grove		165		x		250	400	54647		54647	175000	10690	187355	9785	11924	219754
Piney Grove Chapel																
Pleasant Memory		12	x					7665		7665		3600	2478		684	6762
Rawls			x					12363		12363		4828	876		4474	10178
Swanns Station		30	x				2	14055	808	14863		3895		440	4683	9018
Westfield					x			26581		26581		6380		1326	9137	16843
	TOTALS	1240						936662	26356	963018	297130	287029	445636	148875	282985	1164525

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

		111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier					5720	1050	130	188	1001	310	130	130	130		8789	8789
Antioch			1588	1588	10906	1018	380	296	1079	100	617	355	197	1483	16431	18019
Baptist Chapel					300	50	100	330	50		150	150		60	1190	1190
Baptist Grove					600	160	160	102	122		179				1323	1323
Bethel						360		100	608		100	50	100	420	1738	1738
Broadway					288	125	214	121	301		300	231	21		1601	1601
Buie's Ck. First			50	50	1225	150	32	216	419	216	79	33	27	25	2422	2472
Chalybeate Springs					4779	815	260	209	1105	46	332	159		854	8559	8559
Coats					3153	600	20	59	105		100	68	29		4134	4134
Duncan						100			100		150				350	350
Dunn: First					10591	1400	484	21	1798	585	1110	518	260	157	16924	16924
Second					267	170	20	30	125			20	20	10	662	662
Erwin: East					470	83		25	189		41	24		8	840	840
First					5640	1320	1322	300	1300	300	500	600	500	100	11882	11882
South					180	60					7		13		260	260
Fellowship					164	143			32		72				411	411
Friendship					850	300		55	221		273	52	5		1756	1756
Gourd Springs					232	180			72		120	171	120		895	895
Harmony					18	150	21	17	131	15	41	30	17		440	440
Hillman Grove					294	299	23	53	87	38	61	37	31		923	923
Holly Springs			1000	1000	2160	600		515	1300	185	442	400	200		5802	6802
Kennebec					209	130		49	71		264	30	23		776	776
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington					13377	1700	194	760	4124	200	157	179	171	50	20912	20912
Macedonia						40	25		150		150			117	482	482
Memorial					3865	120	435	1082	1874	432	161	242	156	165	8532	8532
Neills Creek					1584	360	75	166	600		100	300	68	23	3276	3276
No. Clinton Ave.					810	779	40	44	200	84	90	35	32	90	2204	2204
Oak Grove					400	160			84		70	65			779	779
Piney Grove					250	400	490	148	545		75		75		1983	1983
Piney Grove Chp.																
Pleasant Memory					10	120			600		110				840	840
Rawls					300	180	105	75	500		200	150	100	406	2016	2016
Swanns Station					51	120									171	171
Westfield					591	285	88	57	138		154	74	54		1441	1441
	TOTALS		2638	2638	69284	13527	4618	5018	19031	2511	6335	4103	2349	3968	130744	133382

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39							40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year					Does church have or observe?											Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
						Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Y	N			
Angier			1			x	x				x	x		x	x	x						x		x						x		1	
Antioch			1			x						x		x	x	x						x		x						x		1	
Baptist Chapel																																	
Baptist Grove								x	x			x											x							x		7	
Bethel												x										x		x						x			
Broadway																							x						x				1
Buies Creek 1st					1	x	x		x	x		x		x	x							x		x						x		11	
Chalybeate Springs												x		x								x		x						x		2	
Coats														x								x		x						x		1	
Duncan						x																	x							x			
Dunn: 1st		1	2		2	x	x		x	x		x	x					x		x	x	x		x						x		31	
Second						x	x	x	x													x		x						x			
Erwin: East						x																x		x						x			
1st						x	x		x		x	x		x	x							x		x					x			17	
South																						x		x					x			5	
Fellowship															x							x		x						x		3	
Friendship						x									x							x		x						x		7	
Gourd Springs																						x		x					x			6	
Harmony										x												x		x						x		8	
Hillmon Grove												x			x								x							x		8	
Holly Springs						x		x	x			x		x	x					x		x		x							x		12
Kennebec					1	x	x								x							x		x									
Laytons Chapel																																	
Lillington						x	x					x		x	x							x		x						x		12	
Macedonia						x																	x									1	
Memorial						x						x		x	x						x	x		x						x		8	
Neills Creek												x										x		x					x			12	
No. Clinton Ave.						x	x											x				x		x						x	1	9	
Oak Grove																						x		x						x		2	
Piney Grove						x	x					x	x		x			x				x		x				x	x			12	
Piney Grove Chapel																																	
Pleasant Memory																																	
Rawls												x		x	x							x		x						x		1	
Swanns Station																x								x						x			4
Westfield						x									x			x				x		x					x			6	
	TOTALS	1	4		4																	25	6	25				1	8	21	1	187	1

SELECTED STATISTICS FOR MISSIONS

	Antioch	Harnett-Johnston
Year Organized	1958	1970
Baptisms	2	-
Other Additions	-	-
Resident Membership	125	58
Total Membership	125	60
Sunday School Enrollment	125	60
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	45	34
Church Training Enrollment	-	-
Church Music Enrollment	12	-
W.M.U. Enrollment	11	-
Brotherhood Enrollment	-	-
Total Receipts	$5,355.00	-
New Buildings	-	-
Local Expenditures	$3,852.00	-
Cooperative Program	$ 646.00	-
Total for Missions	$ 707.00	-

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66 lit

LITTLE RIVER
aptist Association

Carolina 1972

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books *

B
206.9756
M66 lit

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1972

© Abingdon Press.

MINUTES

of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

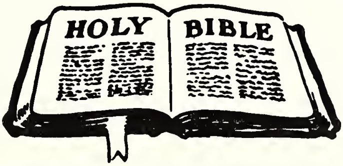
Met with

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, 1972

RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1972



The next regular meeting of the Association will be held with the Oak Grove Baptist Church on Monday Night, October 29, 1973, and with Campbell College on Tuesday, October 30, 1973. The annual sermon will be delivered by Reverend Norman Wheeler or by Reverend Howard Roseman, alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
  General Officers 3
  Executive Committee - Lay Representatives 3
  Standing Committees 3
  Committees 5

Church Directory:

  Missions operated by the Churches 6
  Ordained Ministers who are members of the Churches 6
  Licensed Ministers who are members of the Churches 7
  Ministers Licensed this year 7
  Ministers Ordained this year 7
  Pastors 7
  Sunday School Directors 8
  Church Training Directors 9
  Brotherhood Directors 9
  Woman's Missionary Union Directors 9
  Church Clerks 10
  Church Treasurers 11
  Music Directors or Song Leaders 12
  Organists or Pianists 12
  Directors of Library Services 13
  Chairmen of Deacons 13
Messengers to the Association 14
Program for Annual Meeting 15
Proceedings, Annual Meeting 17

Reports:

  Brotherhood 21
  Woman's Missionary Union 21
  Associational Missionary 23
  World Missions 23
  Christian Higher Education 24
  Executive Committee 26
  Treasurer 26
  Sunday School 28
  Church Training 29
  Baptist Hospital 29
  Children's Homes 30
  Homes for the Aging 31
  Resolutions Committee 31
  Map 32-33
  Finance Committee (including budget) 34
  Christian Literature 35
  Ministers Retirement 35
  Baptist Foundation 35
  Christian Life and Public Affairs 36
  American Bible Society 37
  Evangelism 37
  Church Libraries 38
  Cooperative Program 38
  Goals and Plans for 1973-1975 40
  Vacation Bible School 42
Our Beloved Dead 43
News of Progress in the Churches 45
Constitution 46
Historical Table 51
Statistical Tables 56

Associational Directory

Moderator	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Vice Moderator	Morris Andrews, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Clerk	Norman Wheeler, P.O. Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational officers, pastors, one lay representative from each Church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D.W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, 27501
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Buies Creek First	Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek, 27506
	Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats	Joseph Lee, Coats, 27521
Duncan	Larry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, P.O. Box 110, Dunn, 28334
	H.P. Strickland, S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East	W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin, 28339
Gourd Springs	Earl Hair, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony	Clarence P. Frazier, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove	J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs	Pat McNeill, Broadway, 27505
	Rozell Patterson, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec	Edward Smith, Angier, 27501
Lillington	J.E. Womble, Box 483, Lillington, 27546
Memorial	Mrs. Alton Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek	Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, 904 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove	Layton Butts, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Pleasant Memory	M.M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Westfield	O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	Mrs. Perry Langston, Buies Creek, 27506
Cooperative Program	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Baptist Hospital	Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, 27521
Homes for Aging	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552

Children's Homes	Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546
World Missions	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Henry Hamilton, Lillington, 27546
Christian Education	Hugh McKinney, Buies Creek, 27506
American Bible Society	Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Ministers Retirement	Sam Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334
Memorials	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
Evangelism	Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Libraries	

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Billie Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Assoc. Director	Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Av., Dunn, 28334
Pianist	Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek, 27506
Treasurer	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Women's Director	Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn, 28334
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Acteens Director	Mrs. Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Nominating Committee:	
Chairman	Mrs. Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
	Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. James Tutor, Mrs. Furman Turnage

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Norman Wheeler, P.O. Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Outreach Director	Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462, Spring Lake, 28390
Extension-VBS Director	Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Pre-School	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, 28339
Children	Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Youth	Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Adult	L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Secretary	Harry Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Church Member Training	Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
New Member Orientation	
Church Leader Training	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Adult Director	
Youth Director	Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Children's Director	Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers, 27552
Pre-School Director	Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron, 28326

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 E. H St., Erwin, 28339
Royal Ambassadors .... W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, 27521
Pianist .... Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Donald Phillips, Chairman .... Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
W.O. Godwin .... Box 448, Erwin, 28339
Halford O'Quinn .... Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. Scott Turner, Chairman .... Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Morris Andrews .... Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
W.A. Johnson .... Lillington, 27546
Lewis Beal .... Box 415, Angier, 27501

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman .... Buies Creek, 27506
Mrs. Edna Stephens .... 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, 28339
Clyde Johnson .... Box 176, Broadway, 27505

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Howard Roseman, Chairman .... Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Mrs. Billie Ray Currin .... Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Norman Wheeler .... P.O. Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Morris Andrews .... Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Mrs. Winston Pearce .... Buies Creek, 27506

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10e.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10f.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10j.

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Robert Morgan	Lillington, 27546
W.A. Johnson	Lillington, 27546
Henry Rawls	Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Angier Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Holland's Rest Home, Rt. 1, Angier.

Antioch Baptist Church operates a Mission on Route 3, Lillington.

Buies Creek First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Rt. 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview), and Route 3, Dunn (Faith).

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

Symbols: PI Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work.

James Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary, 27511 (I)	Neills Creek
M.R. Brown, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
John Bunn, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Coats
Paul Cashwell, 512 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334 (R)	Dunn First
Paul Ciholas, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
C.L. Corbett, Jr., 3924 Oakmont Dr., Columbia, S.C. (CH)	Dunn First
John K. Faircloth, U.S. Air Force (O)	North Clinton Avenue
A. Lincoln Faulk, Lillington, 27546 (I)	Lillington
Conard Gass, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334 (R)	Dunn First
Donald Keyser, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
B.E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390	Gourd Springs
Stewart Newman, Coats, 27521 (O)	Coats
Robert Newton, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn, 28334 (I)	Dunn First
J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Hiram Starling, Buies Creek, 27506 (R, PI)	Buies Creek First
Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, 27546 (R, PI)	Fellowship
G. Scott Turner, Hy. 421-W, Lillington, 27546 (R)	Lillington

LICENSED MINISTERS

Who are Members of the Churches

David Gregory, Duke Divinity School, Durham	Memorial
Harry Kahn, Buies Creek, 27506	Pleasant Memory
James McLean, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	Piney Grove
Shelton Webb, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	Harmony

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Dave Lavery, So. Bapt. Theo. Sem., Wake Forest	Oak Grove
Michael Lea, Box 524, Buies Creek, 27506	Fellowship
J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	Hillmon Grove
David McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	Piney Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

John K. Faircloth, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334	North Clinton Avenue
Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, 28390	Lillington

PASTORS

Angier: R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Antioch: W.F. Gentry, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel: Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Grove: John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Larry Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Ellis R. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Irby Todd, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: James V. Harman, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: John Poe, Jr., Box 636, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Dennis L. Burton, P.O. Box 461, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Furman Matthews, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Morris H. Andrews, Sr., Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Bobby D. Hollar, Box 927, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel: George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr., Fayetteville, 28305
Lillington:
Macedonia: Phillip McLean, Box 117, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: Henry Stokes, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334

Oak Grove: Howard C. Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove: C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Irvin Stephens, Lillington, 27546
Pleasant Memory: Carey C. Todd, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Robert L. Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: R.H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 1273, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Norman A. Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: John F. Oliver, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission: Bennie Wood, 111 W. Pope St., Dunn, 28334
Faith Mission:

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier: Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Fred Spivey, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Gary Barrett, 1819 Clark St., Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Jim Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Miss Dorothea Stewart, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Larry King, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: M.O. Phillips, Coats, 27521
Duncan: William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: W.P. Lawrence, Jr., N. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Lonal R. Whittenton, Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Claude Lucas, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: D.C. Woodall, Box 37, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Lewis West, Rt. 1, Box 712, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Rozell Patterson, Box 633, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec: Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Lillington: Hugh McKinney, Box 116, Buies Creek, 27506
Memorial: John Johnson, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Lyman Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Donald R. Stewart, Box 574, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove: Robert Wheeler, Faucette St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Pleasant Memory: Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
Rawls: Charles Rhiner, 108 N. Cross St., Angier, 27501
Swann Station: T.K. Clark, Jr., Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracey Lane, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Virgil Womble, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Crestview Mission: Dural B. House, Rt. 5, Dunn, 28334
Faith Mission: O.O. Manning, 508 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Bethel: Mike Hardison, Rt. 1, Box 418, Spring Lake. 28390
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Avis Bouldin, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Quinn King, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Roy Williams, 1204 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Bruce Ryals, 400 W. "A" St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Bobby Wilson, 1109 Merry St., Dunn, 28334
Friendship: Frederick Jenkins, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Clark Kershner, Rt. 1, Sanford, 27330
Kennebec: Edward Smith, Angier, 27501
Lillington: Mrs. Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Charles Yarborough, Dogwood Dr., Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Mrs. Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Eddy D. Harrison, 707 Westbrook Dr., Dunn, 28334
Swann Station: Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn, 28334
Crestview Mission: Edgar Wood, Rt. 5, Dunn, 28334

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier: Jim Bullard, Box 577, Angier, 27501
Antioch: James Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Rudy Collins, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Duncan: Billy J. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Dunn First: M.W. Hudson, 1212 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Worth Ryals, 303 N. 14th St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin, 28339
Friendship: Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Gordon Haire, Rt. 1, Box 579, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: W.G. Patterson, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Lynwood Berg, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Lillington: Roger Montague, Box 43, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Loyce Smith, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove: Grady Johnson, 305 E. Jones St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Rawls: R.W. Moore, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Westfield: Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn, 28334

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Angier: Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Box 275, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Odell Jarmon, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Mrs. Erelene Sykes, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. H.T. Hight, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. B.R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Duncan: Mrs. Delores Stephenson, Box 633, Angier, 27501

Dunn First: Miss Vara L. Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Shirley Clark, Meadow Lark Apts., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Jeraldine Howry, Box 708, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Box 451, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Charles Currin, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Dorothy Harkey, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Willow Springs, 27592
Lillington: Mrs. Gerttude Starling, Box 446, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Mrs. Ora Campbell, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Aleda Smith, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
Piney Grove: Mrs. Ernestine Southerland, Rt. 3, Box 167B, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Margaret Jones, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Rawls: Mrs. T.H. Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: Mrs. Vaughn Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. Lora Oliver, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission: Mrs. Linda Wood, 1111 W. Pope St., Dunn, 28334
Faith Mission: Mrs. K.M. Wood, 607 N. Orange St., Dunn, 28334

CHURCH CLERKS

✓ Angier: R.W. Lee, Jr., Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
✓ Antioch: Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, 27546
✓ Baptist Chapel: Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Lenwood C. Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Royce Stephenson, Box 633, Angier, 27501
Dunn First: George W. Williams Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. "B" St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Paul Lee, 301 East F St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Lucille Hair, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Miss Georgia Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Mrs. Onita Patterson, Box 633, Mamers, 27552
✓ Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Willow Springs, 27592
✓ Lillington: B.C. O'Quinn, Box 416, Lillington, 27546

Memorial: Miss Mabel Bean, Box 247, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. James Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Teresa B. Stewart, Box 574, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove: Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 46, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, 27603
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Harry Kahn, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: Mrs. Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Box 275, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission: Mrs. Mary Lou Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn, 28334
Faith Mission: Mrs. Linda Hartley, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TREASURERS

Angier: Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Roland Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Leonard James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Joyce Matthews, Box 4106, Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 211, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Howard Barnes, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Gale Whittenton, Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Mike Dziedzic, Box 491, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: W.O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: John M. Wood, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: E.O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: J. Newell Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Lillington: C.S. Fowler, Sr., Box 398, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Wallace Betts, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Peggy Tart, 806 Oakwood Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Donna Kay Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove: Leslie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Brenda Holland, Rt. 1, Garner
Pleasant Memory: C.H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: W.P. Elmore, P.O. Box 678, Dunn, 28334

Antioch Mission: Patsy Turner, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission: Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn, 28334
Faith Mission: F.L. Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334

MUSIC DIRECTORS OR SONG LEADERS

Angier: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Grove: Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Chalybeate Springs: Larry Casey, P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek, 27506
Coats: Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn, 28334
Duncan: Clarence O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Ted Arven, Rt. 3, Meadowlark Apts., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: Phillip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Lamar McCarrell, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Michael Lea, Box 524, Buies Creek, 27506
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Morris H. Andrews, Sr., Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Lillington: Glenn Starling, Lillington, 27546
Neills Creek: Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Cindy Emerson, Box 31, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove: Gaston Calvert, P.O. Box 173, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, 27603
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Frank Washburn, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Tom Welch, Buies Creek, 27506
Swann Station: Mrs. J.R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford, 27330
Antioch Mission: Clifton Clayton, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Crestview Mission: Mrs. Elizabeth Wood, Rt. 5, Dunn, 28334

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Angier: Mrs. Kearney Gregory, Box 41, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Chalmers Kelly, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Linda Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Grove: Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Ethel Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 353, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Miss Miriam Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. Sondra Smith, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Patricia Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: Mrs. Leon Kittrell, 600 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334

Dunn Second: Mrs. Jean Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin First: Mrs. Pauline Woodworth, 303 S. 8th St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bradshaw, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Miss Martha Quick, Box 41, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Roy F. Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Dorothy Harkey, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. C.L. Coleman, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Miss Debra Wicker, Rt. 5, Sanford, 27330
Kennebec: Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Lillington: Mrs. Ruby W. Long, P.O. Box 192, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Randy Page, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Gladys Woodall, Box 38, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. John D. Lee, 305 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Janice Gaskin, Box 1147, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove: Mrs. Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, 27603
Pleasant Memory: Donna Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Sara Whittington, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: Mrs. W.B. Castleberry, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Miss Catherine Huggins, 705 N. Genl. Lee Ave., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Faith Mission: Mrs. Charles L. Guy, 501 W. Harnett St., Dunn, 28334

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Angier: Mrs. L.E. Johnson, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Bethel: Mrs. Dagmar Wolfertz, Rt. 1, Box 453, Spring Lake, 28390
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Miss Glenda Flowers, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Dunn First: Mrs. Tom Weaver, 407 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368
Holly Springs: Mrs. Grace McNeill, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Lillington: Mrs. Ruth Awbrey, Box 398, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier, 27501
Rawls: Mrs. M.R. Smith, P.O. Box 102, Angier, 27501

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Angier: Charles Stephens, Box 14, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Selbey Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: W.G. Elmore, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Clayton Rosser, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek First: L.S. Beard, Buies Creek, 27506

Chalybeate Springs: Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Joseph Lee, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn First: W.P. Lawrence, Jr., N. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn Second: Howard Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East: William Davis, Box 672, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: J.W. Warren, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Archibald Byrd, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Lewis West, Rt. 1, Box 712, Spring Lake, 28390
Hillmon Grove: James Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Lillington: Roger C. Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, 27546
Memorial: Sanford Smith, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Kenneth Johnson, 400 S. Ann Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: LaVern Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove: Millard Williams, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: C.G. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, 27603
Pleasant Memory: Haywood H. Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Pete Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swann Station: Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334
Antioch Mission: L.D. Matthews, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Claybourne Adams, J. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Ed. Matthews, Charles Stephens, Mrs. Charles Stephens.
ANTIOCH: Mrs. Weldon Brown, Curtis Parker, Aaron Rogers.
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Deas Dickens, Clyde L. Johnson, Homer Kelly.
BAPTIST GROVE: Percy Jarmon, Lenwood Howell.
BETHEL: Ethel Blalock, Wendell Pearson, Jane Wilkes, Alma Wood.
BROADWAY: Clyde L. Johnson.
BUIES CREEK: Mrs. John Ayscue, Mrs. Waylon Gregory, Blanchard Humphrey, Mrs. Blanchard Humphrey, E. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. Weldon Johnson.
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. O.R. Arnold, Eleanor Green, Mrs. Edsel Smith, Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Mrs. L.B. Smith, Royster Smith, Mrs. Shelton H. Smith.
COATS: Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Alton Grimes, Joseph Lee, Mrs. Kathryn Phillips.
DUNCAN: Larry Jones.
DUNN FIRST: L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. Tom M. Freeman, W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, Mrs. John F. Strickland.
DUNN SECOND: James Clark.
ERWIN EAST: Clyde Lamberth, Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Irby Todd, Mrs. Madge M. Todd.
ERWIN FIRST; Mrs. Ellis Barbour, Mrs. Nora Newsome, Mrs. Edna Stephens, Gilbert Woodworth, Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth.
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Billy L. Arnold, Joyce Oliver, Robert West.

FRIENDSHIP: Thomas Allen, Lawrie Byrd.
GOURD SPRINGS: Cecil Harkey, Jr., Mrs. Dorothy Harkey.
HARMONY: Mary Lanier, Mrs. Wreath Lanier, A.O. Patterson, Jr., Donald Phillips, George Souders, Mrs. George Souders.
HILLMON GROVE: Dorothy Matthews.
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Morris Andrews, Mrs. Exie McNeill, Shellie Putnam.
KENNEBEC: Irene Capps, Mrs. Irvin Ellen, Ernest Hare, Daisy Hare, Mrs. Bobby Hollar, Ethel McLean, Billy Moore, Edward Smith.
LILLINGTON: Henry Hamilton, Hugh McKinney.
MEMORIAL: Mrs. L.H. Campbell, Miss Pauline Dixon, Perry Langston, J. Winston Pearce, Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Sanford Smith, Mrs. Sanford Smith, Henry Stokes.
NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Lee Beal, Mrs. Annie Butts, Mrs. Electa Butts, Mrs. Etha Chandler, Gerald McKay, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Lenora Matthews, Mrs. Nera McLeod, Reecie Surles, Bessie Wilburn.
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. C.W. Baker, Mrs. Earl Core, Mrs. John B. Hargrove, Faye Johnson, Mrs. James G. Johnson.
OAK GROVE: Allen Currin, Mrs. Monnie Currin, Mrs. Edna Hargis, Howard Roseman, Nettie Weaver.
PINEY GROVE: G.L. McIver, Mrs. W.M. McLaurin.
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Irvin Stephens.
PLEASANT MEMORY: M.M. Cooke, Mrs. M.M. Cooke, Henry Holmes, Mrs. Henry Holmes, Agatha McLamb.
RAWLS: Robert Clark, Robert W. Clark, Tula Clark, Jimmy Daniel, Mrs. Jimmy Daniel, Henry Rawls, Pete Washington.
SWANN STATION: R.H. Brown, Mrs. R.H. Brown, Charles Burns, Raymond Cox, Jr., Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Mrs. Earl Lamm, Larry Mansfield.
WESTFIELD: Mrs. Hank Currin, Mrs. Frank Hay, Jean Hudgins, Mrs. Eugene Huggins, Mrs. George Mitchell, Mrs. Luther Turner, Kay Wheeler.

Program

97th ANNUAL MEETING

THEME: Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest

First Day
Coats Baptist Church
October 23, 1972

CONSIDER OUR SPIRITUAL TASK

P.M.
7:00 Music .... Choir, Coats Baptist Church
7:10 Worship .... Dr. J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek
7:25 Welcome: .... A. Howard Beard, Coats
Enrollment, Order of Business, Appointment of Committees
7:35 OUR SPIRITUAL TASK:
In Baptist Men .... James Brown, Lillington
In W.M.U. .... Mrs. Billy Ray Currin

7:45 Hymn
7:50 OUR SPIRITUAL TASK:
In Little River Association
In World Missions .... Julius Holloway, Lillington
8:05 Music .... Choir, Coats Baptist Church
8:10 Missionary Address .... Kenneth Bragg, Missionary to Japan

SECOND DAY
RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1972

CONSIDER OUR CHALLENGE

A.M.
9:30 Worship .... Dr. J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek
9:50 Welcome .... Robert Clark
9:55 CONSIDER OUR CHALLENGE IN STEWARDSHIP:
Executive Committee .... A. Howard Beard
Treasurer .... Halford O'Quinn
Cooperative Missions .... E.C. Wilkie
10:20 CONSIDER OUR CHALLENGE IN EDUCATION:
Sunday School .... Norman Wheeler
Church Training .... Hugh Jernigan
10:30 Christian Higher Education .... Dr. Hugh McKinney
Guest Speaker .... Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, Campbell College
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
10:55 CHALLENGE OF SOCIAL SERVICES:
Baptist Hospital .... Don Phillips
Children's Homes .... Mrs. Weldo Brown
11:10 Homes for Aging .... Irvin Stephens
Guest Speaker .... Rev. William Poole, Winston-Salem
11:25 Hymn
11:30 Campbell College Choir .... Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:45 Annual Sermon .... Rev. Clyde Johnson, Broadway
12:15 Benediction and Blessing

CONSIDER OUR MISSION

P.M.
1:20 Worship .... Dr. J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek
1:35 Committee Reports:
  Place and Preacher
  Resolutions
  Budget
  Nominating
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Christian Literature .... John Johnson

2:05 Ministers Retirement .... H.R. Starling
2:10 Baptist Foundation
2:15 Social Service and Civic Righteousness
2:20 American Bible Society .... Henry Rawls
2:25 Evangelism .... C. Paul Jones
2:30 Hymn and Special Music
2:35 Memorial Service .... Mrs. Bruce Blackmon
2:45 Inspirational Message .... Rev. Tom Freeman, President, Baptist State Convention
3:20 Benediction and Adjournment

Proceedings

1. The ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Coats Baptist Church, Monday Night, October 23, 1972. The session was opened with special music by the choir of the host Church, after which Dr. J. Winston Pearce led in a devotional period.

2. Moderator Howard Beard called the meeting to order and welcomed messengers and visitors to the Coats Church. He introduced Mrs. West and Mrs. Smith, musicians of the host Church.

3. The Clerk called the roll of Churches. Motion made and seconded that the messengers of these Churches and those reporting later constitute the ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

4. The Moderator recognized Lewis Beal, who presented the order of business for this annual meeting. He pointed out one change in the day session. Dr. Wiggins will bring his address at 9:55 rather than at the scheduled time. Motion, seconded and carried, and the program as presented with one change was adopted.

5. Moderator Beard appointed the following committees:

Program:	Howard Roseman, Chairman Mrs. Billy Ray Currin Norman Wheeler Morris Andrews Mrs. Winston Pearce
Resolutions:	G. Scott Turner, Chairman Irvin Stephens Mrs. Weldon Johnson
Place and Preacher:	Henry Stokes, Chairman Mrs. Morris Andrews Robert Clark
Nominating:	E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman Mrs. Edna Stephens Clyde Johnson

6. James Brown presented the report for Baptist Men (see reports, page 21).

7. The W.M.U. Report was given by Mrs. Billy Ray Currin (see reports, page 21). Mrs. Currin thanked Mrs. Walter Gentry for her work as Associational Director and announced an Association-wide Foreign Missions study on November 1st, to be taught by Mrs. Winston Crawley.

8. The Moderator asked for permission at this time to present a matter concerning

local missions. He referred to cards which were available and which were to be filled out, indicating that the signee would be willing to contribute $10 when called upon during the coming year in support of local missions. 300 or more signees would make it possible to help Churches in the Association which are in areas that are growing but have facilities which are inadequate. The Association Missions Committee would have the responsibility of administering the fund.

9. After the singing of "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know", Rev. Julius Holloway gave his report as Associational Missionary (see reports, page 23). He also gave the World Missions Report (see reports, page 23). Bro. Holloway spoke to the report on World Missions, presenting a stirring challenge to the Churches to expand World Missions outreach. He reported on the status of the Missions of the Association. Using the Gourd Springs Church and its challenging situation as an example, Bro. Holloway urged the Churches to respond to needs within the Association as well as specific areas of State, Home, and Foreign Missions. Our Minsionary then introduced new Pastors in the Association: Bobby D. Hollar, Kennebec, and Gerald McKay, Neills Creek.

10. Special Music was presented by the Coats Church Choir.

11. Moderator Beard introduced Rev. Kenneth Bragg, Missionary to Japan, who is living in the Missionary Home in Buies Creek provided by the Snyder Memorial Church of Fayetteville. Rev. Bragg quoted the Southern Baptist theme for this year and stated that Christ will ever lead us into new adventures under the leadership of the Holy Spirit in a program of action of winning this world to Christ. Missionary Bragg related several experiences which he and his family have had in pursuing this Christian adventure. Only 3/4 of 1% of the Japanese are Christians, but missionaries are making an impact on these people. Communism is very strong among some of the Japanese students, but the power and Spirit of Christ in a Christian character can overcome Communism as well as other evils. Bro. Bragg spoke of the thrills he has experienced in discovering the ministry of the Holy Spirit to and through him, challenging each person to re-examine the New Testament teaching in this connection. The benediction was pronounced by Missionary Bragg.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

12. The second session of the Annual Meeting of the Association was held with the Rawls Church Tuesday, October 24, 1972. After the singing of "O Worship the King", Dr. J. Winston Pearce led in a devotional period.

13. Robert Clark, host Pastor, welcomed messengers and visitors to the Rawls Baptist Church.

14. Dr. Hugh McKinney gave the report on Christian Higher Education (see reports, page 24). He introduced Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, President of Campbell College, who spoke to the report. Dr. Wiggins stated that North Carolina Baptists have one of the finest system of Church-related colleges in the nation. Were it not for the Cooperative Program, many of the colleges, including Campbell, could not exist. Dr. Wiggins thanked Little River Association Baptists for their support of our Baptist Colleges and shared something of the progress which Campbell has made during the past 5 years. He closed with an invitation to the Association to meet at Campbell College in the near future.

15. The Executive Committee Report was given by the Moderator. He emphasized again the "300 Club" - persons who will give $10 when called upon during the coming

year to undergird Associational Missions projects. Messengers were asked to sign the card indicating their desire to be a member of the "300 Club". (see reports, page 26).

16. The Treasurer's Report was given by Julius Holloway (see reports, page 26).

17. The Moderator introduced E.C. Wilkie, who spoke on cooperative missions. Bro. Wilkie asked the question, "Where does cooperation start"? God initially uses individuals, and this is the beginning point of cooperative missions. Concern for a lost world must begin with the individual. The vision of the individual becomes the vision of the body of Christ as the Holy Spirit directs.

18. The Sunday School Report was given by Norman Wheeler (see reports, page 28).

19. The Church Training Report was adopted (see reports, page 29).

20. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

21. Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, request of Gourd Springs Church for financial aid to purchase a lot for a church building was approved.

22. The Moderator presented the following suggested amendment to the Constitution: Article 10, section k, having to do with standing committees, be amended as follows; The wording, "Chairman on Social Service and Civic Righteousness" be deleted and the following wording be included: "Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs". In the same section, after "Chairman on Evangelism", added "Chairman on Cooperative Program". This amendment will be voted on during the afternoon session.

23. Don Phillips gave the Baptist Hospital Report (see reports, page 29).

24. Mrs. Weldon Brown presented the Children's Homes Report (see reports, page 30). Charles F. Hodges, representing the Children's Homes, thanked the Churches for helping support the ministry to 1,412 needy boys and girls in North Carolina. He reported on the progress being made on the various campuses and in the other programs of Child Care.

25. Irvin Stephens reported on the Homes for the Aging (see reports, page 31). William Poole, representing the Homes for the Aging, spoke to the report. Bro. Poole stated that caring for the needy is a Divine trust. To minister to even one person in the Name of Christ is an incomparable experience. Social services is a ministry to the total person. Bro. Poole closed by saying that we are all in the Social Services ministry together and expressed his thanks for support received from the Little River Association through the Cooperative Program and special offerings.

26. After the singing of "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" and "Jesus Is All the World to Me", the Moderator asked Wendell Pearson to serve on the Resolutions Committee in the absence of Bro. Scott Turner.

27. The Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, brought thrilling and inspiring messages in song.

28. Clyde Johnson brought the annual sermon. He read Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 and spoke of the balanced order of God's creation. Man's life is delicately balanced also, especially with regard to our spiritual lives. We need in 1970 a proper balance between getting and giving; between fighting the evil and building the good; between acquiring knowledge and using the knowledge we already have; between life's restraints and its freedoms; between hard work and satisfying rest; between laughing and crying; and between preparing to live and preparing to die. After this challenging message, Bro. Johnson led in the benediction and asked God's blessing upon the noon meal which was prepared and served by the host Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

29. After the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy", Dr. J. Winston Pearce led in the third and final devotional period on the theme, "The Temptation of our Lord".

30. Henry Stokes brought the following report of the Place and Preacher Committee: Time, October 29th and 30th, 1973; Place, Oak Grove and Campbell College; Preacher, Norman Wheeler, and alternate, Howard Roseman (doctrinal message); Resident Missionary at Campbell College to bring the Missionary message; alternate, Furman Mathews.

31. Wendell Pearson reported for the Resolutions Committee (see reports, page 31).

32. Don Phillips presented the Finance Committee's Report, including the proposed budget for the coming year (see reports, page 33). He pointed out changes in the proposed budget as compared with last year and moved that the proposed budget be adopted. Motion seconded and carried. An amendment was offered which would add to the report "Funds received from the '300 Club' can be used also to assist needy International Students at Campbell College, at the discretion of the Missions Committee". The amendment carried. The report of the Finance Committee was adopted.

33. The report of the Nominating Committee was given by Norman Wheeler (see Associational Directory, page 5). Upon motion and second, the report was adopted and persons named therein were elected to positions as indicated.

34. Henry Stokes reported on the funds which were raised during the past year to aid International Students at Campbell College. About $646 remain in this fund after helping two Nigerian students for four months.

35. The Constitutional Amendment presented during the morning session was adopted.

36. Tom Freeman asked that request to the Baptist State Convention for a loan to aid in purchasing a lot for Faith Mission be approved. He also asked that the State Convention be asked to donate $1,200 to Faith Mission to apply on the purchase of a lot. Upon motion and second, both applications were approved.

37. Henry Rawls gave the report on Christian Literature (see reports, page 33). The Moderator recognized Toby Druin, who spoke on the work of the Biblical Recorder.

38. H.R. Starling gave the Ministers Retirement Report. He spoke of his own experiences of blessing through the Retirement Program of Southern Baptists and expressed his gratitude that Churches where he served made it possible for him to be covered by the Retirement Board. He urged that each staff member of each Church be given Retirement Board coverage. (See reports, page 33).

39. The report of the Baptist Foundation was adopted (see reports, page 33).

40. The report on Christian Life and Public Affairs was given by Morris Andrews (see reports, page 34).

41. Henry Rawls gave the report for the American Bible Society (see reports, page 35).

42. The Evangelism Report was adopted (see reports, page 35).

43. The congregation joined in singing "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart".

44. Mrs. Bruce Blackmon led in the memorial service, remembering those members of our Churches who went to their eternal home during the past year (see "Our Beloved Dead", page 41).

45. The Moderator recognized Tom Freeman, Pastor of Dunn First and President of the Baptist State Convention, and presented to him a plaque from the Association

in appreciation for the leadership of and service to Little River Association Baptists and Baptists throughout North Carolina. Moderator Beard asked Mrs. Freeman to join her husband in receiving the plaque and the gratitude of our Association.

46. Bro. Freeman thanked the Association for the award given him and brought the closing message. He read from Luke 9, 10, and 14, and spoke on the subject, "Missionary Baptists Greatest Opportunity". Only 1/3 of Americans believe that Churches have any real influence. Baptists have experienced a recent decline in baptisms and other areas of our work. Calling the 60's a "desert period", Bro. Freeman pointed out some "oases", some churches which actually grew during this period of general decline. Their people went out to witness face to face with the lost. They went back to the New Testament method, and thus they were able to go against the trend of decline. The "Jesus Movement" was another oasis and continues to influence youth around the world. These and other signs indicate that the decade of the 70's may be the greatest age of the Church, presenting us with our greatest opportunity - that of getting our lay people to witness face to face. Jesus sent out His followers, apostles, and others to witness. We must go before the lost will come. Early Christians went out to tell others about Jesus; we go to Church to hear the preacher tell about Jesus. This must not be, if we are to realize our opportunity. Only 3% of our Baptist people witness. We are afraid, undedicated, untrained, and lacking in love for Jesus. If we love Him enough, we would take advantage of our greatest opportunity in the 70's, that of personal evangelism.

47. Moderator Beard turned the gavel over to the incoming Moderator, Henry Rawls, who called upon Lewis Beal to lead in the prayer of benediction. Thus the ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was adjourned.

Reports

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The need for Baptist Men in our association is greater now than ever before. Baptist Men should challenge men with the need for mission work by the church and set forth that need so that every man will see his individual responsibility. Informed, concerned, and involved men can and will make the ministry of their church more effective.

As we visit churches with Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs, we find the men and boys becoming more involved in the work for Christ's kingdom among men.

During the past year our associational workshop for the leaders was well attended. Many of our men and boys attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Raleigh. We have some men doing personal witnessing in their church and in other churches when called upon. Several of our Royal Ambassadors spent a week at Camp Caraway this summer and many of the men had the opportunity of visiting the camp also.

With God's help in the coming year, we hope that we can give assistance to all of our churches in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

All will openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is the Lord, To the glory of God the Father. (Phil. 2:11TEV). Paul is pointing out here that the Christians knee must be bowed in reverent prayer and the tongue vocal in confession of who Christ is. He is Christ, Lord, obedient and exalted Son of God.

Using as our denominational theme, Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity, this passage from the Scriptures appropriately reminds us that we must examine our personal definition of Christ if we are to openly proclaim him with our lives and our tongues. It is required of modern Christians that with the commitment of the whole of life we affirm boldly and with certainty that "Christ is Lord".

WMU members in our churches emphasized Mission Action and Family Missions activities in 1971-72. The plans we make and the work which we do in the "name which is above every name" can witness to troubled and despairing people all about us the joyous truth that Christ the Lord can be trusted and that His resources and power to meet human need, regardless of its complexity, are without limit.

The associational WMU-Brotherhood Leadership Conference was help in the Erwin First Church, October 18 from 7:00 to 9:00 P.M. Conferences were held for all officers.

The WMU observed the first Associational Interracial World Day of Prayer last year in the Lillington Baptist Church, November 1st.

The Little River Association was well represented at the State WMU Meeting which was held in Winston Salem in March.

The high-light of our year is always our Associational WMU Spring Meeting which was held last year at the Holly Springs Baptist Church, April 12, from 7:00 to 9:00 P.M. It was voted at this meeting to have only one session for our annual meeting which will be in the evening. Miss Phyllis Thomas, former Missionary Journeyman to the French West Indies, was our featured speaker. Special music was rendered by Roy, Jr. and Connie Frierson. Their parents, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Frierson, Sr. are missionaries to Japan. Because of the health of Mr. Frierson the Foreign Mission Board has recently re-appointed them to Ghana, Africa. They will be leaving for Ghana the last of October. At the close of the meeting a silver tray was presented to your retiring Associational WMU Director. The tray will always be held in loving memory of the five years spent serving as your Associational WMU Director.

Mrs. Curtis Parker, Associational Acteen Director, led in an Associational Acteen Fun Fest at Antioch Baptist Church, April 15, from 2:00 to 4:00 P.M. Miss Phyllis Thomas was in charge of the program.

The Lillington Baptist Church was host to our Associational G.A. Missions Fair in May. Mrs. Roy Frierson and her children were featured on the program. Mrs. Norman Wheeler, Associational G.A. Director, reported a good attendance with 13 churches being represented.

The Associational WMU hosted an Open House at the Associational Missionaries home Sunday, March 5 from 3:00 to 5:00 P.M. The occasion also honored Rev. Julius Holloway who has served as our Associational Missionary for 20 years. The churches of the association presented Rev. and Mrs. Holloway a silver tray and love offering commemorating their faithful service to the community.

The Associational WMU was rated Advanced for their work in 1970-71.

Gourd Springs Baptist Church organized all WMU organizations last year. Broadway Baptist Church organized a G.A. organization.

Five Associational WMU Directors attended the State WMU Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro, in September, 1971.

May we be faithful in Christian witnessing so that the day will soon come when "All will openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is the Lord, To the glory of God the Father".

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Things you have helped me do in 1971: supplied pulpit 54 times, had conferences with 5 pulpit committees, held 6 special day services, 7 deacon ordinations, 10 funerals, 11 pastors conferences, 19 state meetings, 22 associational meetings, 50 committee meetings, showed 36 filmstrips, held 7 mission studies, 2 January Bible studies, 6 vacation Bible schools, spoke in rest homes 9 times, spoke in 12 prayer meetings, attended 5 youth meetings, 4 minister ordinations, 5 ground breaking services, 6 Brotherhood meetings, 6 G.A. programs, 11 W.M.U. conferences and meetings, 300 individual conferences, 50 group conferences, drove 26,556 miles, had Hillmon Grove G.A. visit office for interview with missionary, had Dunn First Acteens visit office for interview with missionary.

Thank you for letting me serve in the above ways. A very, very big thank you for observing Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. Thank you for your financial support, and for remembering my birthday with cards and phone calls and visits.

Thank you also, Associational W.M.U. and others for the 20th Anniversary celebration as associational missionary. It was such a joyful and most meaningful experience to my wife and me.

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

The Basis for World Missions is found in the Scriptures: Matt. 28:18-20; Mark 16:15-16; Acts 1:6-8; Luke 24:46-49; John 13:33-35; Eph. 3:11; Luke 19:10; John 3: 14-18.

Christ contemplated nothing less than the Spiritual Conquest of the whole world. God loved the whole world and sent Christ to die for the whole world and Christ's command, purpose, and provision was for the whole world. His method was the proclamation of the truth and the practice of love. The truth is: God is love, Christ coming into the world to save sinners, and saved sinners going into the world to share with others the redeeming grace of God in Christ.

World Missions is the presentation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to all peoples of the world both at home and abroad, with the purpose of leading them to personal faith in Christ and obedience to His will. World Missions is NOT at home or abroad. World Missions is NOT at home then abroad. World Missions is BOTH in Jerusalēm AND in ALL Judea AND in Samaria AND unto the uttermost part of the earth. Not one or the other; not one then the other; but BOTH. We must be impelled by the Love of Christ, and be motivated by concern for the Salvation of the lost, to develop Christlikeness of character, the exaltation of Jesus Christ, and the desire to glorify God as we work through our mission agencies. Our mission agencies exist only to enable cooperating churches to co-ordinate and correlate their resources and efforts for World Evangelization.

Every church is obligated to evangelize the Three Billion plus people is today's world. It is evident that by working together with churches of like faith and order, any church can greatly expand its world outreach. How can we, recipients of the magnificent blessings of the gospel of the grace of God, be content to be mere reservoirs when we ought to become channels through which the rivers of God's grace may flow to the lost and dying world? We have the message and the resources to get the message to every individual in the world. DO WE HAVE THE COMMITMENT?

A few of our churches do not give one penny to support world missions outside of the local community. This may discharge their responsibility to preach the gospel in that community, but it does not comply with the command to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature. However, these are usually the churches that report few or no Baptisms in their own local community.

According to scriptures listed above, a local Baptist church is charged with the task of meeting every evangelistic and missionary need of its own community and of the world. Simply put, every church is to win the lost and train the saved in ways of Christian living and discipleship. According to the Scripture, the early church soon found out they could not fulfill this world task by themselves and came to rely upon other churches to help in this great task. So World Mission task became cooperative mission task with churches helping each other. They enjoyed and profited in the fellowship and work together, so the weaker churches became stronger; all began to grow and feel and hear of lost people in far-away places. They cooperatively sent missionaries to people and lands which could not have been reached by any one church. They also began to see the need for colleges and schools which would provide Christian education for sons and daughters, preachers, and teachers, and missionaries. The vision of the need became so great they organized in associations and associations called upon each other until State Conventions were born, then the Triennial Convention and Southern Baptist Convention. But only as churches grow, fellowship, share and become aware of world needs and cooperate, will the lost be saved and the saved be trained.

As you have prayed and shared financially with the Association, surveys have been made and missions have been started. Just this year in our association our missions have won 35 for Baptism and 25 by letter and statement.

As you shared in State Missions:

> Camp CaRaway this summer had over 1500 boys with over 200 professions of faith.
> Camp Truett had 150 boys with 58 professions of faith.
> Two of our churches received aid on pastors salary and lot aid of over $5,000.00

and this is only a tiny part of State Missions work.

As you shared in Home Missions, you assist 2,229 missionaries working in all 50 states, Puerto Rico, and Panama. The income through Annie Armstrong Offering and cooperative program is about $15 million. The increase each year is about 3%, but operating cost each year is up about 6%. Home missions assisted over 2,000 churches in 160 associations and saw 587 professions of faith, over 2,000 rededications and 662 mission volunteers.

As you shared in Foreign Missions, you assisted 2,526 missionaries in 75 countries, in 6,045 churches, 720,872 members with 56,905 Baptisms.

The administration of Africa as a mission territory will be divided into two areas as of January 1, 1973. These two areas need 500 new missionaries.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our common goal is to seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which those in Christian Higher Education strive.

Baptist schools along with other colleges in the private sector of higher education are experiencing grave difficulties particularly in the matter of rising costs. Although other private schools show a drop in enrollment, Baptist colleges on the whole last year showed an increase of more than 2,000 students. Overall enrollment in our seven North Carolina Baptist colleges continues to grow. Last year the inclusive enrollment was 16,609. The Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention reports that enrollment in church-related vocations last year totaled 14,777 - - an increase of 458 over the previous year.

While other denominations have had to cut back in support of their colleges as well as in other areas, North Carolina Baptists continue to show confidence in their seven colleges by contributing almost $2 million in unrestricted funds to assist in the operation. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of income for our colleges. During the past year, the amounts contributed were as follows:

Campbell College	311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564
Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172
	$1,924,000

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our colleges is to contribute to the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regular budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment of our youth.

Some highlights of the past year are as follows:

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

Little River had the following three students serve in the Baptist Youth Corps this past summer:

Gary Hudson from Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek, N.C. is a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Lexington, Kentucky and serve at Corinth Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

David Lavery from Oak Grove Baptist Church, Angier served at the Grace Baptist Church in Fayetteville.

Lynn Starling from the Lillington Baptist Church served at Braggtown Baptist Church in Durham. Both Lavery and Starling are Campbell College students.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held regular meetings in January, April, and July. At each meeting, reports from the various Organizations of the Association were heard and routine matters of business were handled.

The April meeting was held in conjunction with a Missions Rally, the purpose of which was to discuss opportunities for Mission activities within the Associational area. Several persons' spoke of specific Mission possibilities, and the Missions Committee presented a report containing both short-and long-range goals. The suggested goals are as follows:

Short-Range:

1. The Churches could minister to individuals in various Nursing and Rest Homes of the County. A class, circle, Brotherhood, etc., could adopt a person or persons and minister to his personal and spiritual needs.
2. Cooperate with Chaplain John Rogers of the Harnett Youth Center in ministering to the young men there.
3. Secure secretarial help for the Missionary at least one day a week so Bro. Holloway can be freed from routine office duties, thus enabling him to give more time to helping churches and Pastors of the Association.
4. Cooperate with Director of Church Training, Hugh Jernigan, in providing for needs of persons who are referred to the Mental Health Center in Buies Creek. Encourage Churches to become aware of the Mental Health facility and the ministry it provides to the community.

Long-Range:

1. Include a significant amount in the Associational Budget for 1972-73 earmarked for Mission expansion and strengthening present Missions.
2. Strengthen the work of the present Missions (Antioch, Crestview, and Harnett-Johnson) in whatever way possible.
3. Be alert to Mission needs, especially with respect to new work, and aid in establishing new Mission points through helping in surveys, finances, leadership, etc.

At the July meeting, the Executive Committee heard a recommendation from the Finance Committee that the Association begin a church building plan and ask for 300 people to give $10.00 each, during the next year. The $3,000 received from such plan would be used to help Association Churches which are having space problems and need help in building. The recommendation met with enthusiastic response.

TREASURER'S REPORT

1 October 1971 through 30 September 1972

	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 1,080.00		$ 25.00	$ 1,105.00
Antioch	976.10		20.00	996.10
Antioch Mission	68.50			68.50
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00			50.00
Bethel	385.00			385.00
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek	150.00		10.00	160.00

Chalybeate Springs	800.00	45.00	25.00	870.00
Coats	600.00			600.00
Crestview Mission				.00
Duncan	100.00			100.00
Dunn First	1,399.92		25.00	1,424.92
Dunn Second	185.00			185.00
North Clinton Avenue	971.92	60.00	10.00	1,041.92
East Erwin	188.00		10.00	198.00
Erwin First	1,320.00		25.00	1,345.00
South Erwin	60.00			60.00
Fellowship	181.10		12.00	193.10
Friendship	300.00		10.00	310.00
Gourd Springs	120.00			120.00
Harmony	150.00		15.00	165.00
Hillmon Grove	442.73			442.73
Holly Springs	600.00		25.00	625.00
Kennebec	190.00		25.00	215.00
Layton's Chapel				.00
Lillington	1,625.00		25.00	1,650.00
Macedonia			10.00	10.00
Memorial	123.00		10.00	133.00
Neill's Creek	360.00		15.00	375.00
Oak Grove	170.00		5.00	175.00
Piney Grove	300.00	100.00	12.00	412.00
Piney Grove Chapel				.00
Pleasant Memory		120.00		120.00
Rawls	195.00		10.00	205.00
Swann's Station	240.00		50.00	290.00
Westfield	395.00			395.00
Harnett - Johnson Mission	20.00			20.00
Total	$14,031.27	$325.00	$384.00	$14,740.27

Other Receipts:

Christmas Love Offering for Julius Holloway	233.00
20th year anniversary Love Offering for Julius Holloway	228.85
Total Receipts	$15,202.12

DISBURSEMENTS:

Julius Holloway - Salary & Travel Allowance	$ 7,997.67
Office Typist	232.00
Clerk	75.00
Treasurer	75.00
Minister's Retirement	624.96
Convention Assembly Expense	50.00
Hospital & Life Insurance (Missionary)	711.44
Utilities: Water & Sewage	127.55
Electricity	493.88
Telephone	250.02

Office Expense:	Supplies	221.46
	Postage	216.41
	Insurance on Home	99.00
	Equipment (Projector, 2nd Installment)	215.00
	Literature	65.05
	Maintenance on Home	163.80
	Miscellaneous	98.11
Printing of Minutes		365.60
Organizational Work:	Sunday School	71.15
	Baptist Men	20.00
	Visiting Speaker, Assoc. Meeting	25.00
Julius Holloway - Christmas Love Offering		233.00
Julius Holloway - 20th Anniversary Love Offering		165.55
Hudson Belks - Anniversary Gift for Holloways		63.30
Payments to Sinking Fund - Bond Payments		2,700.00
Total Disbursements		$15,359.95

Summary of Associational Funds

Receipts:	
Balance 1 October 1971	$ 930.91
Receipts as Listed	15,202.12
Total Available Funds	$16,133.03
Less Disbursements as Listed	15,359.95
Funds Available 30 September 1972	$ 773.08

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has challenged our churches to adopt the "Together We Advance" Program for the next three years. Specifically, this program calls for a 10% increase in baptisms, Sunday School enrollment, Cooperative program support, and Associational Mission support in each of the years 1973, 1974, and 1975.

It is the opinion of your Sunday School Director that the aforementioned goals can best be accomplished through the Bible Teaching Program of our Churches. As our Sunday Schools reach out and enlist the unenlisted of our communities in Bible Study, it follows that more souls will be won to Christ and more funds made available for Mission support.

Consider this: 1 out of every 3 persons 9 years of age and over who are enlisted in Bible Study are won to Christ. For those not enlisted, the figure jumps to 1 out of 242. Surely this emphasizes the importance of a vital Sunday School program to the growth of a Church.

The Sunday School Department strongly recommends the "People-to-People" Program for your Church. The program emphasizes the basics of Sunday School growth including finding identifying the prospects, organizing the Sunday School for growth, and going out after the prospects. Materials are available from the Baptist Book Store.

Last year, your Associational Sunday School Staff attended the Vacation Bible

School Clinic at Wingate and conducted an Associational Clinic at Antioch Church, which was well-attended. The staff also attended a briefing meeting in Raleigh on the ReaLife Program. Your Director attended a two-day clinic at Ridgecrest where the emphasis was on the 1972-73 Sunday School Program. An Associational Pastor-Director meeting was held in September at Harmony Church. The main purpose of this meeting was to outline the "People-to-People" Program and encourage its use in the Churches.

Your Sunday School Staff stands ready to assist you in any way possible during this year. We have recommended that every Sunday School in our Association show a net increase in enrollment at the end of the year (1972-73) of one per elected Sunday School leader. We can reach this goal if we work and pray together and use our Sunday School organizations as the outreach arm of the Church.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The church training curriculum offers training for all ages; such as, short-term training and interest groups, a wider selection of elective training courses, more emphasis on self-instruction, emphasis on scheduling training for certain groups at times in addition to Sunday evening, flexibility of organization, and improved achievement guides. With these new features our churches ought to be doing a more effective job in helping church members gain knowledge, understanding and skills needed in fulfilling the church's mission.

There are three types of training in the New Church Training Program. They are: Church Member Training, Leadership Training, and New Member Orientation. It is hoped that each church training director in the association will put forth an effort to see that these programs are established in his church. The association offers all the necessary study materials for each of these programs and will also provide instructors to come to your church to go over the materials with your group.

This past year we had our "M" Night Service with the Memorial Baptist Church at Buies Creek. We had a total of 256 persons present, with 11 pastors and 9 directors. The Antioch Baptist Church won the Attendance Banner. Represented were 16 churches from our Association and 2 visitors from churches outside of our association. Our Associational Tournament Night was held on May 22 with the Lillington Baptist Church. The Scripture Exploring Drill was the only drill promoted in Church Training Last year. This meeting had the lowest attendance ever. The association sends out a plea to all the churches to help promote this area of training during the next year.

Let us each remember our responsibilities as Christians. When we proclaim Him as our personal Saviour, it is then our duty to train in His Word - then win others to His Kingdom.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital is an academic CENTER ENGAGED IN research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

Baptist Hospital continues to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - were not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped to make this charity work possible.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black". "A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan, it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Last year the Little River Association played a great part in the success of the Hospital when 29 churches contributed $4,361.54 during the months of January thru September. This year we have not carried our share of the budget, for only 26 churches have contributed, and these to a lesser amount. The 26 churches have contributed $3,361.60, a decrease of nearly $1000. If this trend is true across the state, then the Baptist Hospital will have to operate with $1,000,000 less than last year. If your church has not contributed, then we urge you to help minister to the sick.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDRENS' HOME

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Childrens' Home have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes seek to provide care, support, and training for dependent and neglected children and to provide a variety of services to strengthen wholesome Christian family life in contemporary society.

The Homes recognized boys and girls for their sacred worth and for their possibilities of future growth and development. No task is more important to the Homes than helping a child hurt by life to grow into healthy well-adjusted responsible citizenship.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Childrens' Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area.

Across the state renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. There is a great need for this type of care, especially for pre-school children. Recently the need to place older children in these homes has been greater.

One of the major task confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation and some may have to be completely replaced with new structures.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. We deeply appreciate this generous support and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the State. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to the Lord and to you that we bring this report on our Baptist Homes for 1972.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accomodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $30,000.00 for the construction of this new wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

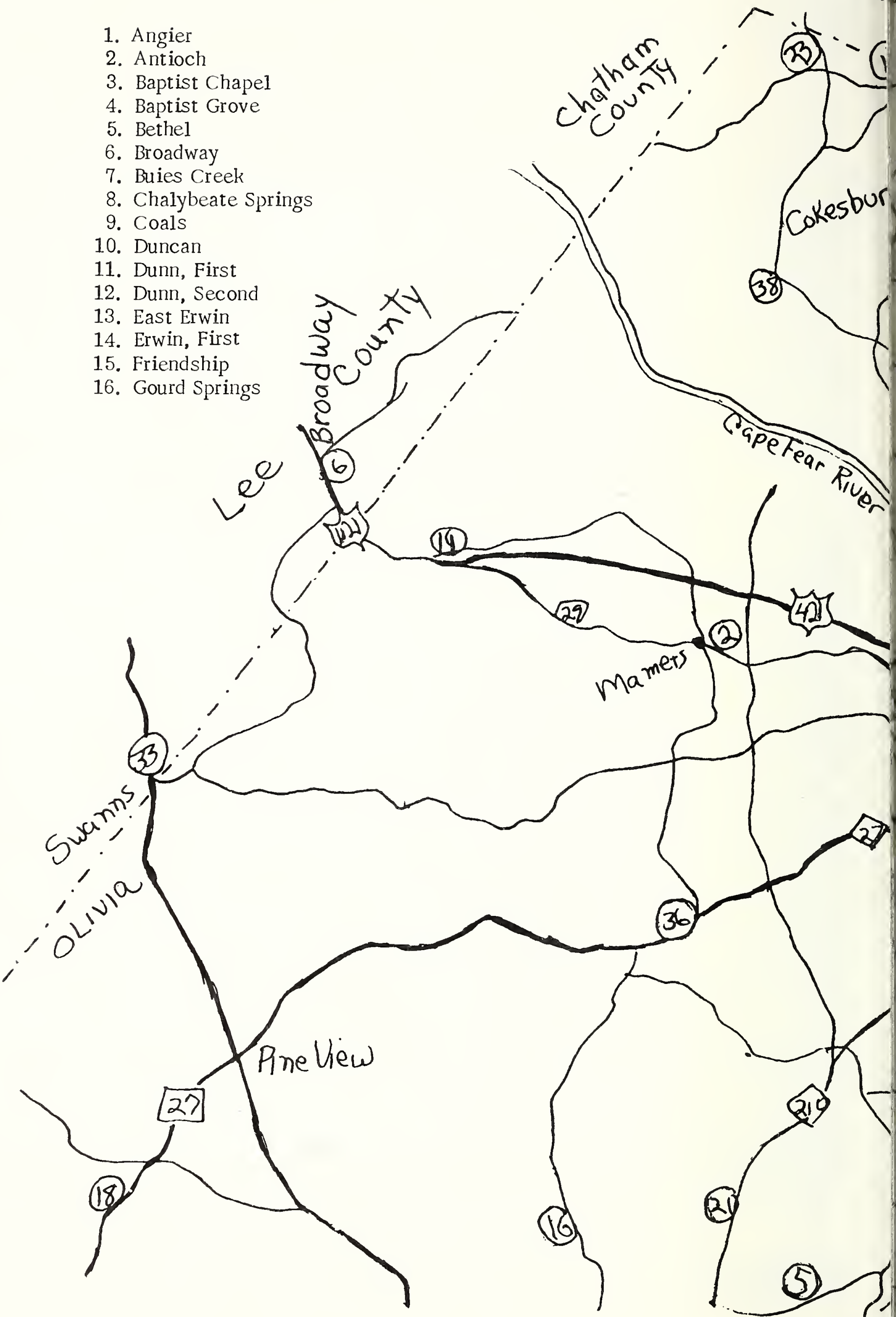
BE IT RESOLVED:

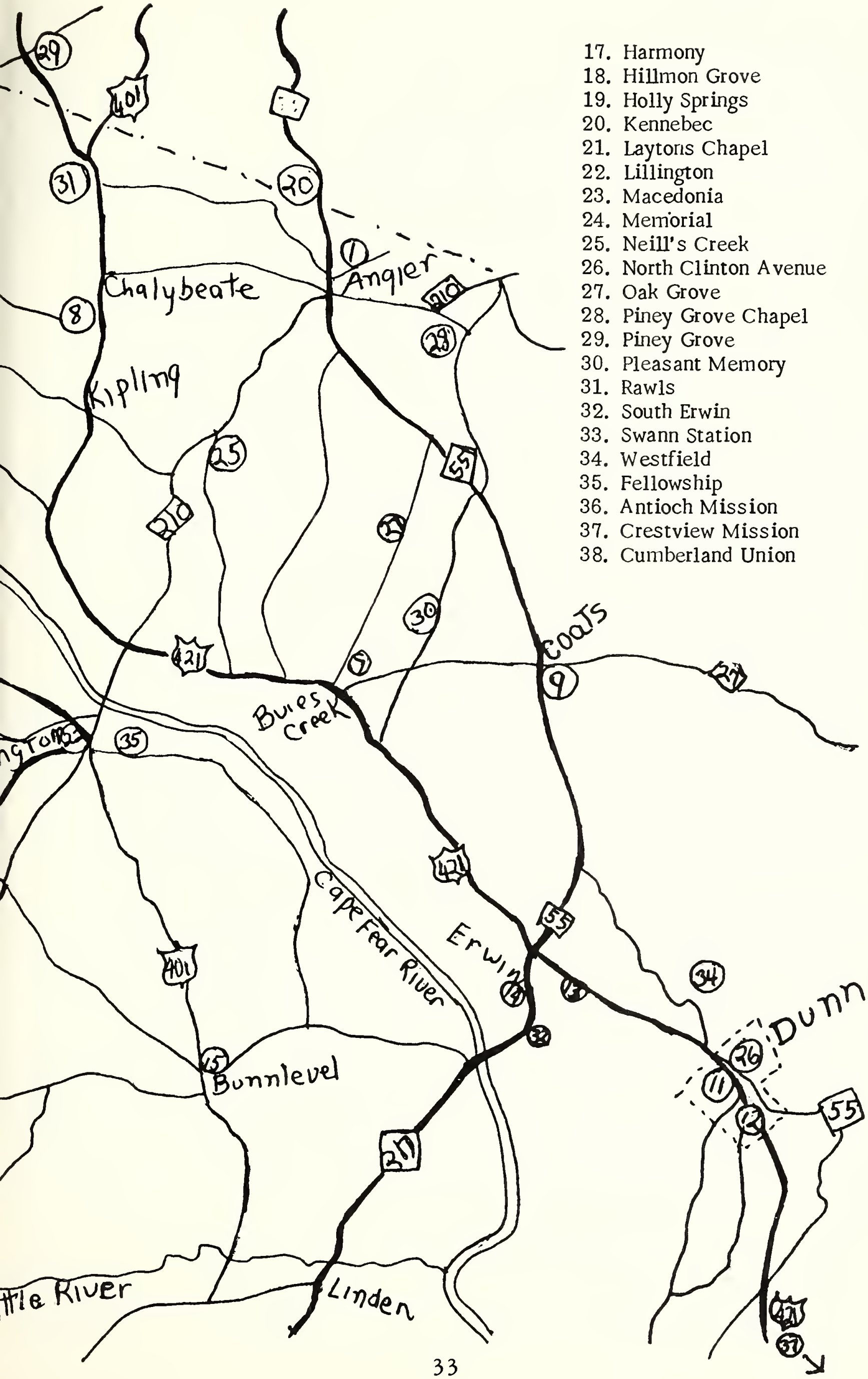
1. That we express our thanks to the Rawls Baptist Church for entertaining the

MAP OF LITTLE RI

Harnet

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coals
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs


Chatham County
23
Cokesbur
38
Broadway
Lee County
6
421
19
29
Cape Fear River
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
27
36
Pine View
27
18
210
21
16
5


Chalybeate
Angier
Kipling
Coats
Buies Creek
Cape Fear River
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
Linden
ttle River
ngton
29
401
31
20
1
210
28
8
25
55
210
30
421
9
27
35
421
55
14
13
34
26
11
12
55
15
401
301
421
37

17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Laytons Chapel
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Antioch Mission
37. Crestview Mission
38. Cumberland Union

annual meeting of the Association today and for the bountiful dinner which was served:

2. That we thank the Coats Baptist Church for entertaining the session last evening:

3. That we express our Thanks to our Missionary, Bro. Julius Holloway, for his faithful work and life that has helped so many of us through the year; for his many hours of work in preparation for this annual meeting; and to the Moderator and other officers of the Association we are deeply grateful:

4. That we thank Dr. Paul Yoder and the Campbell College Choir for the worship in music in today's session:

5. That we all resolve to go back to our Churches to do a better job for our Lord and His Church during the coming year.

SUGGESTED BUDGET

1973

	1972	1973
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary	$ 6,750.00	$ 7,250.00
Travel Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00
Utilities	900.00	900.00
Annuity Board	675.00	675.00
Hospital Insurance	558.00	558.00
Convention/Assembly	200.00	200.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Typist	200.00	325.00
Office Supplies	250.00	275.00
Postage	200.00	225.00
ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE		
Clerk	75.00	75.00
Treasurer	75.00	75.00
Minutes	150.00	150.00
PROMOTION		
Film Projector	215.00	215.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	35.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly Expense (Organizational Heads)		100.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	140.00	140.00
Maintenance	-	500.00
Total	$15,223.00	$16,498.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee presents these recommendations for your consideration:

(1) The proposed budget for the next calendar year. The budget represents a $1,275.00 increase over last year's budget.

(2) We recommend that we begin a Mission Action Section. Several churches in our association are out of building space and need help to build. We are asking that a goal of 300 people be set who would give $10.00 a year to this cause. The associational missions committee would be the agent for determining the distribution.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The Biblical Recorder will be 140 years old January 18, 1973. The circulation is nearing 100,000. Also this is the year the Recorder went to computer. Because of the growing circulation this had to be done. It is a wonderful thing, the Christian literature we have. We have "Charity and Children", "The Deacon", and many others for G.A.'s and R.A.'s, Brotherhood and Sunday School.

We as Baptist should really be thankful for all this fine Christian literature, and not only should we be thankful but each Church should see that this Christian literature is in every home. I challenge every member to read and study this literature that we might be strengthened and uplifted to better serve our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ by serving one another.

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT REPORT

Every normal person in this our day is interested in what we speak of as personal security; even a child wants to feel secure. But security does not come by accident; it must be planned for by some one who cares. Just as a father cares and plans for the security of his family, just so our Baptist Churches should care and plan for the staff of men and women who work for the church. Often these staff members work for a much smaller salary than they are worth and could receive in other vocations of work. As a result, they are not able to provide much security for themselves or their loved ones.

Today, we need to give serious consideration to this matter of providing retirement security for all of our pastors and other staff workers. We need to wake up to the fact that we are responsible for all of the church staff and ought to carry retirement on all of those working full time for the church.

But some of our churches will say they are a small church and simply cannot carry that extra financial burden. Granting that is true in some cases, those weak churches ought to be missions of some strong churches which would assume the responsibility and provide the necessary security for the staff.

Now, since this security ought to be provided, and our convention is paying a part of the cost, the local church can, even on a small scale, provide for those working for the church. Anything that is right and ought to be done can be done with the help and leadership of our Lord.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use any of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact the

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

It appears that the Church might be the greatest of the "Rip Van Winkles" in the world today, for we are sleeping through some great revolutions. Perhaps the greatest of these revolutions is the moral one, which covers almost every area of our existence, such as:

The "wet forces" in an undying effort to put liquor in every county, city or town.

The all out effort to distribute obscene literature to the public via the newsstands.

"X" rated movies, dope peddling in our high schools and on the college campus, free love with absolutely no restriction about who or where, applications for divorce are unprecedented, the per capita amount spent on alcoholic beverages is at an all time high and is rising.

In the court room, one would think the arresting officer was the one on trial instead of the one arrested.

Boot-legging joints are permitted to continue with their dastardly trade of selling white lightening and harboring a group of prostitutes for the convenience of their customers, and if arrested and brought to trial they are given a fine of a few dollars, sent back to their wallow with a few blistering words such as: "You go on home now, and don't do that anymore".

In recent years some of our national problems have blossomed into such hideous public figures that even the statistical tables reveal their ugly presence.

The printed page, television and radio constantly give to us portions of the inside story on gambling and its related evils.

We have been shocked by the uncovering of well-organized peddling of illegal narcotics and political corruption. The list of social vices is multiplied as we consider the associates of these evils.

It does seem that the tide of satanic origin is flowing against us with devastating success, and we must stem that tide.

How can this be done? Jesse H. Baird in his book "THEY WHO ARE CALLED CHRISTIAN" has challenged the christian world to become hated by those who profit from degrading the body, mind, and soul. He challenges christians to hurt business, that is bad business. May this become our reputation. May we as Amos of old, stand fearlessly against social injustice and corrupt morals. What a privilege it is to take one's cross and follow Christ . . . . . through the path may lead up the slopes of Calvary.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world. It is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand at a price they can afford.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion (a single book) in their own language. At the close of 1971, at least one book of the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

During 1971 the American Bible Society:

Distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the U.S.

Supplied 53% of the United Bible Societies World Service

Budget; thereby provided over half of the 1971 world distribution total, 173 million Scriptures.

Presented Dr. Porter Routh, executive secretary of the Southern Baptist Executive Committee, the symbolic 25 millionth copy of "Good News for Modern Man"

Distributed through home missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention over 300,000 Scriptures.

Following is the record of the Southern Baptist Convention in recent years:

1969 - $232,765
1970 - $233,185
1971 - $240,249

Though 1971 gifts from Southern Baptist stand first in total gifts, the per capita gifts amounts to slightly more than two cents.

Southern Baptist can lead in per capita gifts if every church would give. Suggested contribution goal:

Smaller churches	$10 - $60
Larger churches	$60 - $300
Great City churches	$300 - $600

Has your church given this year?

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. In 425 churches, 6,000 youth and adults have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders are expected to attend the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. The Little River Associational Evangelism Clinic was held at the Piney Grove Baptist Church February 17. There were sixty-five present, and Dr. Jimmy Johnson was the guest speaker. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

CHURCH LIBRARIES ORGANIZATION (TACLO)

The goal of TACLO is to have a library in every church in the association and to assist existing libraries in a program of expansion and improvement. The main purpose of a church library is to provide good books and other literature and to encourage the members of the church to use them. But the modern church library is also the organization that provides care and storage for all the educational equipment of the church. Slides, film strips, films, for example, should be carefully listed and stored so that they will be readily available when needed.

1972 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

When you dedicated your life to God, you dedicated your day-to-day labor toward witnessing to a lost world also.

This is the Cooperative Mission Program: Sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home, and foreign missionaries. These instruments of God's calling brought more than 66,000 people to Christ, who in turn followed Him in baptism last year.

Future leadership is being trained in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

Ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations, more than 1,000,000 persons were helped last year who could not pay the cost of their care; aiding in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children. This is the cooperative program.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Mission giving by 10 per cent or more than the previous year. What did your church do?

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Church	C.P. Gifts Jan. 1 - June 30, 1971	C.P. Gifts Jan. 1 - June 30, 1972
*Angier	$ 2,383.38	$ 3,556.66
*Antioch	4,367.00	5,403.00
Antioch Mission	460.45	291.00
Baptist Chapel	150.00	.00
*Baptist Grove	10.00	300.00
Bethel	.00	.00
*Broadway	89.45	102.50
Buies Creek	625.00	500.00
*Chalybeate Springs	1,187.50	2,375.00
*Coats	1,565.40	1,766.39
Crestview Mission	.00	.00
Duncan	.00	.00
Dunn, First	3,800.30	4,148.15
*Dunn, Second	100.00	395.00
*E. Erwin	242.64	396.00
Erwin, First	3,165.61	3,470.22
*Fellowship	35.80	54.75
Friendship	500.00	500.00
*Gourd Springs	45.00	90.00
*Harmony	10.00	77.75
*Hillmon Grove	132.77	221.24
*Holly Springs	900.00	1,080.00
Kennebec	70.00	93.69
Johnston - Harnett	.00	16.10
*Lillington	6,345.04	7,095.98
Macedonia	.00	.00
*Memorial	1,106.83	1,660.66
*Neils Creek	520.00	815.83
N. Clinton Avenue	440.00	465.11
Oak Grove	200.00	100.00
*Piney Grove	.00	40.20
Pleasant Memory	10.00	.00
Rawls	150.00	200.00
S. Erwin	90.00	90.00

Swanns Station	51.49	.00
* Westfield	250.00	382.85
Miscellaneous		31.31
Total		$35,665.70

* Churches which increased Cooperative Program giving by 10% over first 6 months of last year.

SUGGESTED GOALS AND PLANS FOR 1973-1975

It is godlike to set goals and plan. In the story of creation it is very evident that God set goals and planned. That is true in the coming of Christ into the world - "When the fulness of time was come, God sent forth His Son - -" (Gal. 4:4). It is evident in the atonement for our sins - " - - the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world" (Rev. 13:8). Christ Jesus is now making ready for His great return - "I go to prepare a place for you - - " (Jn. 14:2).

So a committee of some of our leaders has presented us with a program of advance. It is challenging. Let's accept it as basic goals and plans. It is as follows:

"TOGETHER WE ADVANCE"
North Carolina for Christ
1973 - 1975

PURPOSE

The purpose of this program is to undergird our total Baptist work in North Carolina through the growth and spiritual enrichment of our people and churches. We propose during the next three years to ask our churches to major on evangelism, Bible study, associational missions and world missions through the Cooperative Program.

WHO SUGGESTED THE PROGRAM?

A committee composed of leaders of all phases of our state convention work recommended the program to the General Board. The General Board of the Convention adopted it June 21, 1972.

GENERAL GOALS

That we seek to increase our baptisms by 10% each of the three years, 1973, 1974, and 1975.

That we seek to increase our Sunday School enrollment by 10% each year during the three-year period.

That we seek to increase our Cooperative Program gifts by 10% each of the three years of 1973, 1974, and 1975. (This would reach a total of at least ten million by 1975.)

That we increase church support for associational missions in each association by at least 10% per year for the three-year period.

HOW WILL WE IMPLEMENT THIS PROGRAM?

By urging every church to adopt these goals as a minimum effort during the period 1973-1975. Many churches should go beyond these goals. Posters will be furnished for church bulletin boards.

WHAT ARE THE EMPHASES EACH YEAR?

1973 - LONG-RANGE PLANS FOR THE THREE-YEAR PERIOD

Church leadership discuss and adopt plans.
Take survey of community residents, prospects, etc.
Set dates for special activities such as:
People to people projects
Bible School clinics
Lay evangelism schools
Evangelistic efforts in every church in the spring of 1975
New associational projects studied and adopted.

REMEMBER GOALS FOR 1973

Increase Cooperative Program 10% over 1972
Increase baptisms 10% over 1972
Increase Sunday School enrollment 10% over 1972
Increase church support for Associational Missions 10% over 1972

SUGGESTIONS FOR REACHING GOALS

Use "Share the Word Now" emphases
Begin fellowship Bible classes (Bible Study Fellowships)
Use the "Win" literature and urge every member to become a witness
Secure and distribute Cooperative Program leaflets, and tell the Cooperative Program story. Use "Operation 1" material from the Stewardship Commission of the SBC.
Get stewardship material and plan a stewardship revival
Have your associational moderator, or superintendent of missions tell your church leaders about associational needs.

1974 - SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Have Bible school clinics
Enlarge your Sunday school organization
Consider a bus ministry
Start a visitation program
Magnify your Sunday School
Use "Share the Word Now" literature

REMEMBER GOALS FOR 1974

Increase Cooperative Program 10% over 1973
Increase Baptisms 10% over 1973
Increase Sunday school enrollment 10% over 1973
Increase church support of Associational Missions 10% over 1973.

SUGGESTIONS FOR REACHING GOALS

Help your people know where the Sunday School prospects are located
Have periods of special prayer for goals
Help Sunday school teachers understand and use the "Win" material and encourage members to participate in lay witnessing training
Lead your church members to be informed about causes supported by the Cooperative

Program, especially during October (Cooperative Program Prayer Month)
Plan carefully for evangelistic efforts in the spring of 1975.

1975 - SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON EVANGELISM AND OUTREACH

Plan a strong evangelistic effort in your church
Update prospect file and assign prospects to individuals
Church revivals, youth revivals, area revivals
Urge every Sunday School teacher to talk personally with every class member who is not a Christian
Have a new members class for new converts

REMEMBER GOALS FOR 1975

Increase Cooperative Program 10% over 1974
Increase Baptisms 10% over 1974
Increase Sunday School enrollment 10% over 1974
Increase church support for Associational Missions 10% over 1974

RESULTS OF SUCH A PROGRAM OF ADVANCE

A general spiritual enrichment throughout our state that will help strengthen our Christian witness in these times, and help check the rising tide of violence, crime and immorality in our society.
Approximately 105,000 new people won to Christ by 1975
Approximately 225,000 added to our Sunday schools by 1975
At least 10 million dollars per year for Cooperative Program by the end of 1975. (The 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program)
A strengthened program of Associational Missions in every association.
50 new churches in strategic areas in North Carolina.

GENERAL SUGGESTIONS

Every pastor will receive this pamphlet and a poster for his bulletin board.
We hope he will bring this program to his church leaders for their consideration and adoption.
We hope he will then return the card to 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, indicating the action of his church.
Then we pray that we may meet every goal for the glory of our Lord so that "Together We Advance".

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PUPILS	FACULTY	TOTAL	AV.ATT.	OFFERING
Angier	96	21	117		$31.95
Antioch	127	37	164	146	47.80
Antioch Mission	44	19	63	47	15.71
Baptist Chapel					
Bethel			122	110	29.78
Baptist Grove			54		
Broadway	38	12	44	40	11.89
Buies Creek First	52	27	79	60	20.00

Chalybeate Springs			91		
Coats	57	18	75	67	20.36
Crestview Mission					
Duncan	61	12	73	71	32.69
Dunn, First	134	33	167	122	36.35
N. Clinton Ave.	56	20	76	69	22.11
Second	91	19	110	80	38.05
Westfield	52	15	67	67	22.85
Erwin First	123	31	154	136	50.22
East	72	13	85	59	23.00
South			67		
Fellowship	64	14	78	59	38.74
Friendship	53	12	65	57	20.69
Gourd Springs	74	18	92	75	30.05
Harmony	59	17	76	71	20.14
Harnett - Johnson Miss.	29	8	37	27	16.10
Hillmon Grove	159	46	205	163	5.56
Holly Springs	103	17	120	92	37.30
Kennebec	49	22	71	63	19.52
Layton's Chapel					
Lillington			40		
Macedonia	27	9	36	36	20.00
Memorial	71	20	88	77	25.79
Neills Creek	45	18	63	60	35.83
Oak Grove	91	20	111	93	36.52
Piney Grove					
Piney Grove Chapel					
Pleasant Memory	52	16	68	59	51.96
Rawls	50	9	61	58	17.94
Swanns Station	107	29	136	110	46.64

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Mr. J.B. Dupree
Mrs. Leroy Wells, Sr.
Mrs. Frank Owen

ANTIOCH
Mr. A. Clegg Brown
Mr. Hal Brown
Mr. Lloyd Brown
Mrs. Berta Collins
Mr. Jasper Dean
Mrs. Fannie Dennis
Mrs. J.K. Knight
Mrs. Alice Mae Matthews
Mrs. Minnie Moore
Mr. Arnold Nordan
Mr. Glenn Nordan
Mr. W.E. Nordan
Mr. Gilbert Page
Mr. Dewis Yarborough

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. W.H. Hamilton

BETHEL
Mrs. Susan Elmore
Mr. O.L. Hamilton

BROADWAY
Rev. George Graham
Mrs. Frankie Rosser
Mr. Wendell Stone

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mr. Edd Giles
Mr. O.R. Gregory
Mr. Stuart Harmon
Mr. Levy L. McLeod
Mr. Woodrow J. Upchurch

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. L.R. Bailey
Mrs. Paul Bradley
Mr. W.W. Crissman
Mr. Otis Jeffries
Mr. Fred Matthews
Mr. B.R. Tingen

COATS
Mr. Alcie Byrd
Mr. James Honeycutt
Mrs. Joyce Langdon
Mrs. Eva Nickols
Mr. James Willis

DUNCAN
Mr. Leo Nash

DUNN FIRST
Mrs. Ida F. Dawson
Mr. Robert Draughon
Mrs. Herman Godwin
Mr. Robert E. Godwin
Miss Minnie Guy
Mrs. Susin E. Guy
Mrs. Rosa Holloman
Mrs. C.H. Jernigan
Mrs. Mallie A. Jackson
Mrs. Lou Keene
Mr. Thad Lee
Mr. Claude R. Moore
Mrs. Lonnie R. Norris
Mr. Charles Eric Skinner
Mr. C. Herman Strickland
Mrs. W.C. Westbrook

DUNN SECOND
Mr. J.O. Elmore
Deacon Ernie Jackson
Mr. Archie Leon Norris

ERWIN EAST
Mr. C.M. Baker

ERWIN FIRST
Mr. Melvin Denning
Mrs. Cora Glover
Mr. Ermon Godwin
Mrs. Ann Hall
Mr. Dalton Hamilton
Mr. Wade Ivey
Mr. Clifton Jackson
Deacon D.W. McDonald
Mrs. Eula Melvin
Mrs. Hazel New
Mr. Walter Shermer
Mrs. Minnie Whitman
Deacon Archie Woodworth

ERWIN SOUTH
Mrs. Florence Bass
Mr. George Houston

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Murphy Byrd
Mrs. Netta Byrd
Mr. J.F. Cannon

GOURD SPRINGS
Mrs. Benjamin Pait
Mrs. Rhodie Wheeler

HARMONY
Mrs. V.G. Sanderfer
Mr. G.S. Whittington

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Simon Campbell
Mr. A.V. King
Mr. M.J. Yarborough, Sr.

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. E.B. Collins
Mr. Glenn McNeill
Mrs. Bessie Patterson
Mr. Cleo Patterson
Mr. William Thomas

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Patricia Baird Smith
Mrs. Lula Adams Tutor
Mr. Walter L. Wagner

LILLINGTON
Mr. Worth Lee Byrd
Mr. J.W. Holloway
Mr. Foster Sampson
Mrs. Margarette Simmons
Mrs. W.R. Turlington

MEMORIAL
Mr. James Faison
Mrs. Betty Keyser

NEILLS CREEK
Deacon Jessie Keith
Mr. Millard Matthews
Mr. Willard Pleasant

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. L.B. Matthews
Mrs. Annie B. Stephens

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Reba Gaskin
Mr. Jimmy Matthews
Mr. Richard Skiles
Mr. David Thornton

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Frank Garner
Mr. Marcellus Howard

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mrs. Eva Young

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Hubert Reardon
Mr. Ben Upchurch

RAWLS
Mr. Willie Cutts
Mrs. C.E. Gilbert
Mrs. J.F. Sherman

SWANN STATION
Mrs. Bettie Graham Sharpe

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Nell McCullen

ANTIOCH MISSION
Mrs. J. W. Knight

NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch organized Youth for Christ group which meets each Sunday Afternoon for Bible study.

Bethel started a bus ministry and Sunday School enrollment went from 150 to 393. Two morning worship services are being held.

Chalybeate Springs celebrated her 100th Anniversary.

Fellowship broke ground for a new educational building October 1, 1972 and began a Junior Church September 17, 1972.

Gourd Springs completed a new parsonage.

Hillmon Grove started a bus ministry.

Kennebec broke ground for complete new church building, which is well underway.

Neills Creek dedicated her renovated sanctuary July 9, 1972

Oak Grove installed central heat and air-conditioning.

Piney Grove held dedication services for new and renovated buildings on February 6, 1972.

Piney Grove Chapel added 4 new Sunday School rooms.

Rawls conducted a summer Youth Program.

Swann Station broke ground for a new Church building April 29, 1972

Antioch Mission bought a mobile home for her Pastor, who is now living on the field.

Faith Mission purchased a lot for a Church building and started a building fund.

Constitution

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00 The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Church Training Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

b; Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk,Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee

shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

SELECTED STATISTICS FOR MISSIONS

	Antioch	Crestview	Faith
Year Organized	1958		1970
Baptisms	12	28	6
Other Additions	9	-	-
Resident Membership	143	45	6
Total Membership	143	62	6
Sunday School Enrollment	101	86	34
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	63	69	29
Church Training Enrollment	-	10	-
Church Music Enrollment	20	26	-
W.M.U. Enrollment	10	6	11
Brotherhood Enrollment	-	-	-
Total Receipts	$ 9,585	$4,913	$7,987
New Buildings	$ 410	-	-
Local Expenditures	$14,003	-	$1,063
Cooperative Program	$ 795	-	-
Total for Missions	$ 1,157	-	-

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffie	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	12,213

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	17
			Year organized as a church	Location 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Med. City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Lge. City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban Key	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
Angier		Harnett	1886	3	x		8	10	3	550	110	660	2		30000	375000	25053
Antioch		Harnett	1833	1	x		33	20	41	689	148	837	2	7	25000	230000	22220
Baptist Chapel		Lee	1913	1		x	4		3	85	41	126		1			
Baptist Grove		Harnett	1875	1	x			6	1	163	97	260			15000	85000	
Bethel		Harnett	1842	1	x		25	9	1	270	25	295	1		28500	95000	5019
Broadway		Lee	1924	3		x	4	7	11	125	15	140	1	2	16000	120000	
Buies Creek, First		Harnett	1875	3	x		8	6	21	430	90	520			30000	450000	17000
Chalybeate Springs		Harnett	1872	1	x		27	7	27	299	142	441		5	25000	105000	
Coats		Harnett	1910	3	x		21	4	13	475	88	563		4	25000	175000	11000
Duncan		Harnett	1948	2		x	17	10	8	178	17	195	1		30000	92000	2256
Dunn, First		Harnett	1885	4	x		48	28	30	753	344	1097		3	40000	400000	27890
Second		Harnett	1944	4	x		10	13	6	203	46	249		1	9000	30000	22550
Erwin, East		Harnett	1939	4	x		15	8	4	268	105	373	4		20000	95000	40000
First		Harnett	1903	4	x		18	21	27	586	138	724	3	2	40000	325000	
South		Harnett	1952	4	x		4		5	64	77	141			10000	28000	
Fellowship		Harnett	1969	1		x	12	14	3	99	8	107	9			20000	
Friendship		Harnett	1832	2		x	2	3	8	236	117	353	1	2	5000	125000	13400
Gourd Springs		Harnett	1951	1	x		29	22	2	144	29	173	4		30000	62000	5000
Harmony		Harnett	1934	1		x	12	8	20	172	99	271	1	4	24000	165000	43750
Hillmon Grove		Harnett	1953	1	x		27	12	5	180	70	250	3		30000	90000	7571
Holly Springs		Harnett	1875	1	x		26	10	18	338	282	620	3	5	20000	245500	
Kennebec		Wake	1915	1	x		11	3	14	400	76	476		3	16500	96500	
Laytons Chapel																	
Lillington		Harnett	1870	3	x		9	20	34	455	140	595	4		30000	425000	16000
Macedonia																	
Memorial		Harnett	1968	2	x		8	28	7	201	22	223	8	2		300000	100500
Neills Creek		Harnett	1780	1		x	7	8	16	275	136	411	2	2	25000	156000	18000
No. Clinton Ave.		Harnett	1958	4	x		5	2	7	198	85	283		1	20000	85000	24000
Oak Grove		Harnett	1913	1		x	16	21	14	234	50	284	4	8	18000	59000	7900
Piney Grove		Wake	1820	1	x		23	18	9	462	137	599	4	4	30000	450000	150000
Piney Grove Chapel		Johnston	1954	1	x		6	3		129		129		4	12000	40000	2000
Pleasant Memory		Harnett	1933	1		x	14	6	6	155	28	183		2		44735	
Rawls		Harnett	1913	1	x		7	19	5	103	136	239			20000	60000	
Swanns Station		Lee	1871	2		x	9	7	8	214	15	229		2	16500	61500	9824
Westfield		Harnett	1964	4	x		7	21	5	150	17	167	3			80000	17972
	TOTALS						472	374	382	9283	2930	12213	60	64	640500	5170235	588905

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57		58	59	60		
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier		40	76	103	39	147	24			5	10	444	214					103		103
Antioch		75	73	59	75	193	11			3		489	282					164		164
Baptist Chapel		19	28	26	15	18	25					131	85							
Baptist Grove		23	26	18	31	29	24					151	151					54		54
Bethel		88	100	97	41	38	15			5		384	338					122		122
Broadway		15	17	24	19	41	9	2	1	2		130	76	1	15			42		42
Buies Creek, First		25	32	42	32	82	30		26	4	40	313	144					79		79
Chalybeate Springs		34	41	30	44	117	29	10		5	10	320	185	3	71			91		91
Coats		36	75	70	37	121	35	10	7	6		397						75		75
Duncan		27	43	12	30	18	48			2		180	112					71		71
Dunn, First		59	88	106	83	168	88		29	5		626	309			50		150	40	190
Second		28	38	43	21	51	5			3		189	103					110		110
Erwin, East		24	40	39	21	48	18			5		195	104					85		85
First		50	59	57	45	144	69		38	5		467	209					154		154
South		9	10	12	9	13	8			4		65	45					67		67
Fellowship		20	32	35	23	30	12			2		154	90	1	18			78		78
Friendship		16	32	42	21	40	46			4		201	116					63		63
Gourd Springs		18	49	26	11	42				3		149	112					94		94
Harmony		27	26	33	7	38	42			2		175	102					76		76
Hillmon Grove		18	40	23	20	16	16			3		136	81					208		208
Holly Springs		38	56	63	46	47	56			8		314	196					120		120
Kennebec		27	43	42	13	100	21			5		242	140					71		71
Laytons Chapel																				
Lillington		38	44	82	43	144	40	19	23	2		435	205					40		40
Macedonia																				
Memorial		21	34	37	45	52	35			4		228	145					91		91
Neills Creek		33	21	11	45	74	53			3		240	114					57		57
No. Clinton Ave.		34	40	36	20	40	35			4		209	105					85		85
Oak Grove		17	32	27	16	40	76			2		210	127					111		111
Piney Grove		17	70	84	85	151	26			6		439	280					154		154
Piney Grove Chapel		4	10	13	11	16	22					7					52		52	
Pleasant Memory		4	10	13	11	16	22					76	57					52		52
Rawls		5	38	15	35	48			10	2		153	92					61		61
Swanns Station		22	33	28	25	74	10					192	150					136		136
Westfield		17	26	24	27	37				5		136	80					67		67
	TOTALS	936	1373	1379	1062	2240	950	41	134	125	60	8300	4609	6	114	50		2981	40	3021

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		72		73	
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Angier																	
Antioch		22	46	38		71		4		181	104						
Baptist Chapel																	
Baptist Grove																	
Bethel		8	12	14	31	18		3		86	64						
Broadway																	
Buies Creek, First		7	10	21	15	22	5	4		84	43	17	12			27	20
Chalybeate Springs			6	9		13		2		30	25						
Coats																	
Duncan																	
Dunn, First		8	8	58	42	23		4		143	58						
Second																	
Erwin, East								1		1		12	12				
First																	
South																	
Fellowship																	
Friendship		6	12	16	4	15	10	4		67	35						
Gourd Springs																	
Harmony																	
Hillmon Grove		5	7	6	3	8	2	2		33	25						
Holly Springs																	
Kennebee		4	8	18		22		2		54	23	14	14				
Laytons Chapel																	
Lillington		4	20	12		10	14	3		63	49						
Macedonia																	
Memorial		5	8	25	15	20	5	2		80	35	8	8				
Neills Creek																	
No. Clinton Ave.		3	3	6	12	14	14	3		55	25						
Oak Grove																	
Piney Grove												40	32	4	4		
Piney Grove Chapel																	
Pleasant Memory																	
Rawls																	
Swanns Station		9	18	20		27		2		76	57						
Westfield		6	16	19		13		2		56	35						
	TOTALS	87	174	262	122	276	50	38		1009	578	91	78	4	4	27	20

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Angier			21	30	20	3		74	45				
Antioch		6	8	35	32	11		92					
Baptist Chapel				9	16	3		28	20				
Baptist Grove			25	30	18			73		1			
Bethel				50	10	3		63	53				
Broadway				3	16	1		20	17				
Buies Creek, First		8	6	16	25	5	2	62	50				12
Chalybeate Springs					22			22	15				
Coats				10	36	4		50					
Duncan			25	20	15	2		62	12				
Dunn, First			50	35	35			120	35				
Second					18		1	19	13				
Erwin, East			17	21	18	1		57	32				
First			10	15	25	4		54	25				
South													
Fellowship			12	15	12	2		41	30				
Friendship		2	18	31	22	4		77	60				
Gourd Springs				13	15			28	10				
Harmony			10	8	18	3		39	35				
Hillmon Grove			4	10	21	3		38	23				
Holly Springs		4	16	26	20	2		68					
Kennebec		4	8	30	20	3		65	20				
Laytons Chapel													
Lillington			8		29	2		39	16				
Macedonia													
Memorial			18	15	15	3		51	36				
Neills Creek					26	3		29	18				
No. Clinton Ave.					15			15	15				
Oak Grove				20	20	1		41	25				
Piney Grove			20	27	33	4		84	65				
Piney Grove Chapel					13	1		14	12				
Pleasant Memory			3	14	17	2		36	28		2		
Rawls				25	18			43	35				
Swanns Station				20	20	3		43	15				
Westfield			8	14	20			42	25		8		
	TOTALS	24	287	542	660	73	3	1589	785	1	10		12

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Angier			1	1	1	1		4		32	20	8	46	3		109
Antioch		2	2	2	1	1		8	16	20	20	5	22	6		89
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove						1		1					12			12
Bethel						1							7	1		8
Broadway			1			1		2		8			15	3		26
Buies Creek, First		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	10	12	12	45	5		92
Chalybeate Springs		1	1	1	1	1		5	17	12	7	15	58	6		115
Coats				1				1			10					10
Duncan		1	1	1		1		4	10	10	13		28	4		65
Dunn, First			1	2	1	1		5		13	14	12	85			124
Second			2	1		1		4		10	12		16	1		39
Erwin, East						1		1					10	2		12
First		1	1	1		1		4	9	11	7		83	4		114
South																
Fellowship						1		1					17	4		21
Friendship		1	1	1		1		4	5	5	7		12	1		30
Gourd Springs			1	1		1		4		11	12		14	6		43
Harmony		1	1	1		1		4	12	11	9		15	1		48
Hillmon Grove		1	1	1		1		4	9	20	10		11	7		57
Holly Springs			1	1		3		5		14	6		40	8		68
Kennebec						1		1					20	1		21
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington		1	2	1		1		5	4	10	10		56	5		85
Macedonia																
Memorial		1	1	1	1	1		5	6	12	9	8	34	2		71
Neills Creek		1	1			4		6	8	10			27	4		49
No. Clinton Ave.		1	1	1		1		4	7	7	8		41	5		68
Oak Grove																
Piney Grove			1	2		3		6		13	29		40	7		89
Piney Grove Chapel						1		1					25	2		27
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls			1			1		2		13			10	5		28
Swanns Station						1		1					12	2		14
Westfield		1	1	1		1		4	6	12	12		20	6		56
	TOTALS	14	24	22	6	35	1	102	117	264	227	60	821	101		1590

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Angier		9	5		14		4		32
Antioch		18	14		13		2		47
Baptist Chapel									
Baptist Grove									
Bethel									
Broadway									
Buies Creek, First									
Chalybeate Springs		4			37		2		43
Coats									
Duncan			13		10		3		26
Dunn, First		8	8		50		3		69
Second									
Erwin, East					10	7	1		18
First		5			40		2		47
South									
Fellowship									
Friendship		8	6		11	1	6		32
Gourd Springs		12	10		6		3		31
Harmony		8	4		20		2		34
Hillmon Grove		15	10	5	20	2	2		54
Holly Springs		15					4		19
Kennebee									
Lagtons Chapel									
Lillington		8	7		5	4	1		25
Macedonia									
Memorial									
Neills Creek					29		1		30
No. Clinton Ave.									
Oak Grove									
Piney Grove		18	18		25		7		68
Piney Grove Chapel									
Pleasant Memory									
Rawls		15			12		2		29
Swanns Station									
Westfield		10							10
	TOTALS	153	95	5	302	14	45		614

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

		12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
			Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.													
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Angier		21			x	15	3	53388	19263	72651		26937		6076	17669	50682
Antioch		150			x	33 1/3	2½	64401	5747	70148		14826		11524	17567	43917
Baptist Chapel		25	x					9872		9872		3900	20363		3409	27672
Baptist Grove								15499		15499						
Bethel		55	x					34239		34239		8430		9994	6729	25153
Broadway		20	x			1½	1	18280	597	18877		3540	8394		4578	16512
Buies Creek: First		65		x				37404		37404		17676		9277	16445	43398
Chalybeate Springs		25	x			18	3	37296		37296		10039			18979	29018
Coats			x			15	3	23000		23000		10010		4500	7640	22150
Duncan		16	x					14745		14745	6000	6100		4080	2877	13057
Dunn: First		200		x		15		100610		100610		23560		24051	32161	79772
Second		25			x	5	1	22309		22309		6057		6917	4449	17423
Erwin: East		30	x			5	1	20449	799	21248		6840		7604	6351	20795
First		97			x	9	2	70824	2118	72942		24690			24040	48730
South		10			x	10		3556		3556		1745	300		1732	3777
Fellowship		20	x			2½	2½	11918	335	12253		4200			4744	8944
Friendship					x			23719		23719		6100		6000	7517	19617
Gourd Springs		20			x	2½	2	11439		11439	5000	6000	4602	710	2875	14187
Harmony		14	x			2	½	23380	53	23433		7880	3015	4224	4500	19619
Hillman Grove		15			x	5	5	13064	58	13122	2500	4475	3331	2689	3970	14465
Holly Springs		75	x			7	2	37650		37650		13450	6477		11902	31829
Kennebec					x	1	1	51091	426	51517		5280	33024		7667	45971
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington		125		x		20	5	88315		88315		19230		22017	14384	55631
Macedonia																
Memorial		25			x	11		64481	112	64593		11940		8922	28389	49251
Neills Creek		15	x			11	1	21532		21532		8412		3056	9348	20816
No. Clinton Ave.					x	4½	5	23202		23202		8746		4299	5023	18068
Oak Grove		20	x			4	1¾	18136		18136	3000	6825	6730	2053	4665	20273
Piney Grove		165	x					74173		74173		13270		16527	19766	49563
Piney Grove Chapel		25	x				5	7742		7742		3400	3479	1125	876	8880
Pleasant Memory		18	x					7687		7687		4480	465		1463	6408
Rawls			x					14900		14900		5932			5340	11272
Swanns Station		30	x				2	29977		29977		7715		1200	7749	16664
Westfield					x	3	2	27345	449	27794		6480	2000	2532	5938	16950
	TOTALS	1306						1075623	29957	1105580	16500	308165	92180	159377	310742	870464

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier					6973	1080	156	482	1402	610	130	130	130	250	4370	11343
Antioch					13286	990	273	283	1203	105	635	375	167	1272	5303	18589
Baptist Chapel					250	50	50	50	50		150	150		473	973	1223
Baptist Grove					600			460	172		114				746	1346
Bethel						360	100	163	1226		100	50	100		2099	2099
Broadway					200	125	200	100	200	50	300	245			1220	1420
Buies Creek, First					1220	150	93	244	813	110	148	34		821	2413	3633
Chalybeate Springs					4775	800	254	248	1213	6	391	193	173	1922	5200	9975
Coats					4258	660		75	186		100	88			1109	5367
Duncan						100			200		200				500	500
Dunn, First					9950	1399	293	782	2058	940	1119	423	234	602	7850	17800
Second					966	185		84	323			3	23	100	718	1684
Erwin, East					792	149	12	7	111			36	23		338	1130
First					6290	1320	720	316	1139	360	730	745	600	120	6050	12340
South					180	60	5	10			7	8	10		100	280
Fellowship					145	145		25	60		92	19	14		355	500
Friendship					850	300	19	53	207		256	29	43		907	1757
Gourd Springs					236	180		37	88		120	120	120		665	901
Harmony					310	150	35	48	174	15	52	50	42	185	751	1061
Hillmon Grove					443	443	29	37	62	45	43	52	46		757	1200
Holly Springs					2160	600	246	566	2400	100	575	400	200		5087	7247
Kennebec					160	190	12	48	66		217	35	7		575	735
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington					14123	1750	323	1352	5981	200	116	81	20	175	9998	24121
Macedonia																
Memorial					3004	120	386	1391	1817	1039	299	261	165	404	5882	8886
Neills Creek					1586	360	75	311	708	200	100	300	50	48	2152	3738
No. Clinton Ave.					1000	800	45	44	200	100	90	30	35	80	1424	2424
Oak Grove					400	160			105		67	56			388	788
Piney Grove					290	400	10	148	341		75		75		1049	1339
Piney Grove Chapel											20				20	20
Pleasant Memory						120			600		346		5		1071	1071
Rawls					400	180	150	150	635		250	200	150	237	1952	2352
Swanns Station						290			136			25		46	497	497
Westfield					645	345	54	150	206		143	67	97	1282	2344	2989
	TOTALS				75492	13961	3540	7664	24082	3880	6985	4205	2529	8017	74863	150355

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association LITTLE RIVER
State NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
Address City State Zip

		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		39	40	41		42	43	44
						Com. existing during past yr.					Does church have or observe?																		
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union meeting time		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																				Y	N			AM	PM			
Angier			1				x					x		x	x		x	x		x		x					12	30	35
Antioch			1			x									x		x	x		x		x				x	12		18
Baptist Chapel																	x					x					7		
Baptist Grove												x	x									x					7		
Bethel												x							x		x		1			x	9		
Broadway																					x						8		
Buies Creek, First					1		x					x			x		x	x		x		x				x	11		
Chalybeate Springs							x					x			x		x					x				x	45		
Coats							x					x			x		x					x					18		
Duncan																						x					6		
Dunn, First			2		2	x	x		x		x	x	x		x						x					x	30		
Second							x				x										x						7		
Erwin, East																						x					9		
First							x		x			x			x		x	x			x						17	23	
South																						x					5		
Fellowship																					x						5		
Friendship							x					x			x			x				x				x	8		
Gourd Springs															x					x	x						5		
Harmony						x						x			x							x					8		
Hillmon Grove												x			x			x	x			x				x	7		
Holly Springs									x			x	x		x		x	x		x		x				x	12		
Kennebec					1		x								x			x			x					x	7		
Laytons Chapel																													
Lillington						x	x			x		x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x		1		x	12		
Macedonia																													
Memorial												x			x		x	x		x		x				x	8		
Neills Creek									x			x			x					x		x					12		
No. Clinton Ave.							x	x			x									x	x			1		x	9		
Oak Grove																						x	1				9		
Piney Grove							x					x	x		x	x		x				x					12	18	
Piney Grove Chapel													x						x		x						6		
Pleasant Memory																							3				7		
Rawls												x			x		x	x				x					9		
Swanns Station																					x					x	9		
Westfield											x				x		x	x		x	x					x	6		
	TOTALS		4		4																		5	2			354	71	53

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

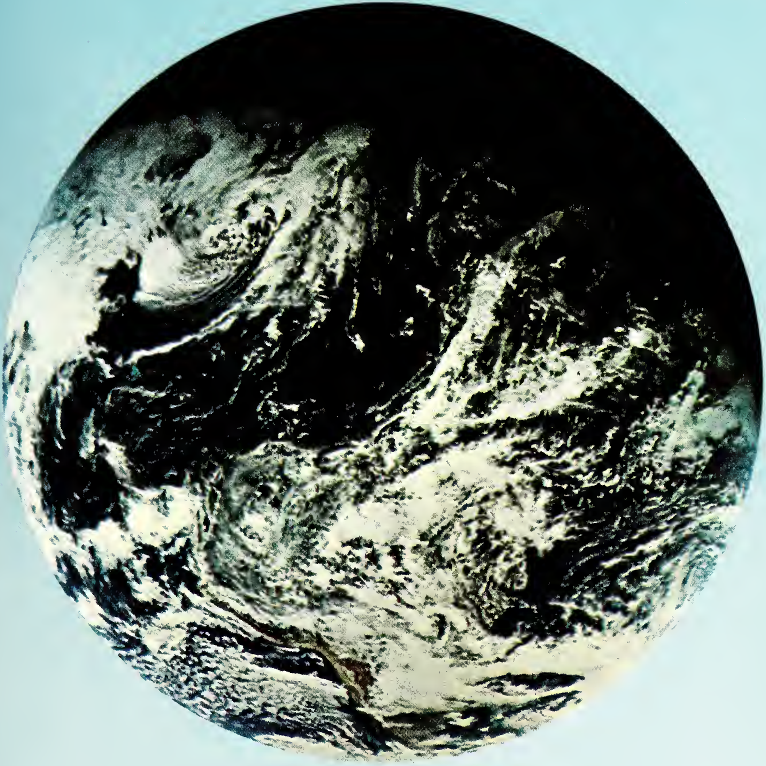
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206,975
M66 lit

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

– Genesis 1:1-2



LITTLE RIVER

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1973

MINUTES

OF

LITTLE RIVER

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

NINETY-EIGHT ANNUAL SESSION

Met with

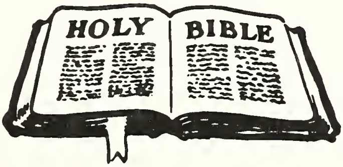
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHRUCH

October 29, 1973

and

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

October 30, 1973



The next regular meeting of the Little River Association will be held with the Swann Station Baptist Church on Monday night, October 28, 1974 and with the Kennebec Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29, 1974. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Emmanuel P. Pegram with the Reverend Bobby Hollar as alternate.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

General Officers 3
Executive Committee - Lay Representatives 3
Standing Committees 3
Associational Departmental Officers 4
Committees 5
CONSTITUTION 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Missions operated by the Churches 10
Ordained Ministers who are members of the Churches 10
Licensed Ministers who are members of the Churches 10
Ministers Licensed this year 11
Ministers Ordained this year 11
Pastors 11
Sunday School Directors 12
Church Training Directors 12
Brotherhood Directors 13
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 14
Church Clerks 15
Church Treasurers 15
Music Directors or Song Leaders 16
Organists or Pianists 17
Directors of Library Services 18
Chairmen of Deacons 19
PROGRAM FOR ANNUAL MEETING 20
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 21
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 25

REPORTS:

Sunday School 26
Annuity Board 27
Finance Committee (including budget) 28-29
Executive Committee 29
North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging 29
Woman's Missionary Union 30
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. 31
World Missions Report 32
American Bible Society 33
Christian Literature 34
Baptist Foundation 35
Christian Higher Education 35
Map 36-37
Brotherhood 39
Baptist Hospital 39
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 40
Nominating Committee 41
Treasurer's Report 43
VBS Reports 45
Church Training 46
Evangelism 46
Associational Missionary's Report 47
Resolutions Committee Report 48
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1974 50
ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 54
OUR BELOVED DEAD (Members deceased) 56
IN MEMORIAM 58
NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES 59
HISTORICAL TABLE 60
STATISTICAL TABLES 64-72

Associational Directory

Moderator	Henry Rawls, Rt. L. Box 79, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Vice Moderator	Morris Andrews, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Clerk	Emmanuel P. Pegram, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, P.O. Box 896, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, pastors, and one lay representative from each church

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

ANGIER	D.W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, 27501
ANTIOCH	Mr. Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington, 27546
BUIES CREEK	Mrs. Sue Jenkins, Builes Creek, 27506 Waylon Gregory, Box 224, Buies Creek, 27506
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mr. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
COATS	Joseph Lee, Coats, 27521
DUNCAN	Larry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina, 27526 William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina, 27526 Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay Varina 27526
DUNN FIRST	W. Earl Jones, P.O. Box 110, Dunn, 28334 H. Paul Strickland, 210 S. Wilson Ave., Dunn, 28334
ERWIN, FIRST	F.O. Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin, 28339
FELLOWSHIP	Robert West, P.O. Box 71, Lillington, 27546
GOURD SPRINGS	Earl Hair, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
HARMONY	T.M. Champion, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
HILLMON GROVE	J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
HOLLY SPRINGS	Pat McNeill, Broadway, 27505 Tom Tingen, Broadway, 27505
KENNEBEC	Ed Smith, Box 27, Angier, 27501
LILLINGTON	J.E. Womble, P.O. Box 483, Lillington, 27546
MACEDONIA	Roy Weathers, Route 1, Holly Springs, 27540
MEMORIAL	Sanford Smith, Buies Creek, 27506
NEILLS CREEK	Hughie Honeycutt, Route 2, Angier, 27501
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	James S. Tew, Dunn, 28334
OAK GROVE	Layton Butts, Angier, 27501
PINEY GROVE	Earl Holleman, Fuquay Varina, 27526
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Larry Smith, Rt: 1, Angier, 27501
PLEASANT MEMORY	M.M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
RAWLS	Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina, 27526
WESTFIELD	Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Route 1, Lillington, 27546
Cooperative Program	Walter F. Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Hospital	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington, 27546
Homes For Aging	Cecil Harkey, Route 1, Spring Lake, 28390

Children's Homes	Phillip McLean, Box 117, Fuquay Varina, 27526
World Missions	Mrs. Harold Owens, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier, 27501
Christian Education	W.C. Gass, Buies Creek 27506
American Bible Society	Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington, 27546
Minister' Retirement	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Memorials	Mrs. Millie Wiggins, Buies Creek, 27506
Evangelism	John B. Stephenson, 108 North Westfield Dr., Dunn, 28334

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Billie Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Assoc. Director	Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek, 27506
Treasurer	Mrs. M.S. Senter, Lillington, 27546
Pianist	Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Baptist Women Dir.	Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn, 28334
Baptist Young Women Dir.	Mrs. Wayne Murphy, Buies Creek, 27506
Acteens Director	Mrs. Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Nominating Committee	Chairman, Mrs. Thomas Barham, Lillington, 27546 Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Mrs. Eugene Matthews
Resolutions Committee	Chairman, Mrs. Charles Howard, Buies Creek, 27506 Mrs. D.B. Andrews, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn
Time and Place Committee	Chairman, Mrs. Stacy Starling, Lillington, 27546 Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Mrs. Andrew Yarborough
Budget Committee	Chairman, Mrs. Henry Stokes, Buies Creek, 27506 Mrs. Meredith Senter, Mrs. Gladys Pope

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Hugh McKinney, Buies Creek, 27506
Outreach Director	Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462, Spring Lake, 28390
extension - VBS Director	Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Pre-School	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, 28339
Children Director	Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Youth Director	Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Adult Director	L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Secretary	Mrs. Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina, 27526
Church Membership Training	Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
New Member Orientation	Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers, 27552
Church Leader Training	Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers, 27552
Adult Director	Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Youth Director	Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Children's Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Pre-School Director	Mr. and Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron, 28326

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 E.H. St., Erwin, 28339
Royal Ambassadors .... W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC

Director .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, 27521
Pianist .... Mrs. Luther Turner, 331 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Don Phillips, Chairman .... Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
W.O. Godwin .... Box 488, Erwin, 28339
Halford O'Quinn .... Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Henry Rawls .... Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay Varina, 27526

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. Scott Turner, Chairman .... Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Morris Andrews .... Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
W.A. Johnson .... Lillington, 27546
Lewis Beal .... Box 415, Angier, 27501
Henry Rawls .... Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay Varina, 27546

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland .... 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Robert Morgan .... Lillington, 27546
W.A. Johnson .... Lillington, 27546
Henry Rawls .... Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay Varina 27526

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Henry Stokes .... Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Mrs. M.M. Jernigan .... Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Bobby O. Hollar .... Box 957, Angier, 27501

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

F. Jimmy Mize .... Bunnlevel, 28323
Gerald McKay .... Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Floyd Glover .... 402 E.H. St., Ervin, 28339
Mrs. Howard Hight .... Buies Creek, 27506

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10e

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10f

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10j

Constitution

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00 The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Church Training Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

b. Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Antioch Baptist Church operates a Mission on Route 3, Lillington.

Buies Creek First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview), and Route 3, Dunn (Faith).

Kennebec Baptist Church operates a mission at Pinecrest Rest Home, Lillington.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work.

M.R. Brown, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek, First
John Bunn, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Coats
Paul Ciholas, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
John K. Faircloth, U.S. Air Force (O)	North Clinton Avenue
A. Lincoln Faulk, Lillington, 27546 (I)	Lillington
Conard Gass, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek, First
Tommy Hobbs, 203 Arabian Rd., Spring Lake, 28390	Bethel
Joseph Holbrook, Lillington, 27546 (PI)	Friendship
Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, 28334 (R)	Dunn, First
Donald Keyser, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
B.E. Lucas, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390	Gourd Springs
John R. Moody, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Baptist Grove
Steward Newman, Coats, 27521 (O)	Coats
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn, 28334 (I)	Dunn, First
J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Hiram Starling, Buies Creek, 27506 (R,PI)	Buies Creek, First
G. Scott Turner, Hwy, 421-W, Lillington, 27546 (R)	Lillington

LICENSED MINISTERS

Who are Members of the Churches

David Gregory, Yale Divinity School	Memorial
J.W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	Hillmon Grove
Steve Moore, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Kennebec
David McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Piney Grove
William H. McNeill, Bunnlevel, 28323	Friendship
Ronnie Steward, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Piney Grove
Shelton Webb, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	Harmony
Colon Wood, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Piney Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Steve Moore, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Kennebec
Ronnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Piney Grove
Colon Wood, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina, 27526	Piney Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Joseph Leonard, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28326	Rawls
Dexter Tolbert, Buies Creek, 27506	Oak Grove
Kevin Wilson, Buies Creek, 27506	Memorial

LIST OF PASTORS

Angier
Antioch - Walter F. Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Baptist Chapel - Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway 27505
Baptist Grove - Jorn R. Moody, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel - Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462 A, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway - Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First - E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs - L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats - A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats 27521
Duncan - Larry Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First - Dr. Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton, Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second - Ellis R. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Erwin East - Edward E. Rogers, Box 416, Erwin 28339
Erwin, First - James V. Harman, 703 East E. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin South - Steve Law, Box 636, Erwin 28339
Fellowship - Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Friendship - F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs - Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony - James Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove - Rev. Furman Matthews, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs - Morris Andrews, Sr., Box 107, Broadway 27505
Kennebec - Bobby D. Hollar, Box 927, Angier 27501
Laytons Chapel - George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr., Fayettville 28305
Lillington - Emmanuel P. Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Macedonia - Phillip McLean, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial - Henry Stokes, Box 495, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek - Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave. - Alva Ellia, Rt. 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove - James L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove - C. Paul Jones, Rt. Box 58, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove, Chapel - Irvin Stephens, Lillington 27546
Pleasant Memory - Carey C. Todd, Buies Creek 27506
Rawls - Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station - R.H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 1273, Sanford 27330
Westfield - John B. Stephenson, 108 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission - John F. Oliver, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission - William B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Box 57, Clinton 28328
Faith Mission - Julius Holloway

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier: Mr. Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501
Antioch: Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: Tillman Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Garry Barett, 1819 Clark St., Spring Lake 28390
Broadway: Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek, First: Miss Dorothea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Larry King, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: M.O. Phillips, Coats 27521
Duncan: William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First: William P. Lawrence, Jr., 108 N. Wautauga Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Erwin, East: Claude Lucas, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Erwin, First: Bruce Gomedella, Box 545, Erwin 28339
Erwin, South: W.D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334
Fellowship: Walter Edgerton Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 9, Morrisville 27560
Friendship: Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: James Stevie Griffin, 6601 Pansy Circle, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Pat McNeill, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Laytons Chapel
Lillington: J.A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Mack Spainhour, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Memorial: John Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Lyman Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lake Shore Dr., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Fleming Walker, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Piney Grove: Larry McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove, Chapel: Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory: Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls: O.L. Washington, 21 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: T.K. Clark, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Virgil Womble, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: Oliver D. Manning, 508 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334

LIST OF TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Angier: None
Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: None
Baptist Grove: None
Bethel: Duane Rowe, Rt. 4, Box 735-B, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway: None
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Avis Bouldin, Box 144, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Quinn King, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: None
Duncan: None

Dunn First: Roy A. Williams, 1205 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second: None
Erwin East: None
Erwin First: None
Erwin South: None
Fellowship: None
Friendship: Laurie Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: None
Harmony: None
Hillmon Grove: Harley Brosby, Rt. 6, Buffalo Estates, Sanford 27330
Holly Springs: Clark Kershner, Sanford 27330
Kennebec: Ed Smith, Box 27, Angier 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: Charles Yarborough, Dogwood Dr., Lillington 27546
Neills Creek: Mrs. Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: Eddy Harrison, 707 Westbrook Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: None
Piney Grove: None
Piney Grove Chapel: None
Pleasant Memory: None
Rawls: Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Frank Hudgins, 107 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: None
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: None

LIST OF BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier: Jim Bullard, Box 577, Angier 27501
Antioch: James Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: None
Baptist Grove: None
Bethel: None
Broadway: None
Buies Creek First: None
Chalybeate Springs: Frank Pleasant, 336 S. Main St., Fuquay Varina 27526
Coats: None
Duncan: Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First: Nowell Smith, Jr., 803 W. Morris Circle, Dunn 28334
Dunn Second: None
Erwin East: Worth Ryals, 303 N. 14th St., Erwin 28339
Erwin First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin South: None
Fellowship: Joe Holbrook, Box 11361, Lillington 27546
Friendship: Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Gordon Haire, Rt. 1, Box 579, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: W. Eugene McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove: Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Ave., Spring Lake, 28390
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505

Kennebec: None
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: George McCotter, Box 715, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: None
Neills Creek: David Stephenson, 210 E. Church St., Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: None
Oak Grove: None
Piney Grove: Horace Tart, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: None
Pleasant Memory: None
Rawls: Bobby Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: None
Westfield: None
Antioch Mission: None
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: None

LIST OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Angier: Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Box 275, Angier 27501
Antioch: Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Baptist Chapel: None
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Odell Jarmon, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Margie Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway: Mrs. Ralph J. Sykes, Box 25, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Howard Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. W.B. Waystaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: None
Duncan: Mrs. Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First: Mrs. Gladys Pope, 907 E. Pope St., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 106, Dunn 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Glenn Howry, 406 W.F. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin First: Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Box 451, Erwin 28339
Erwin South: Mrs. Pauling Gregory, 500 E.J. St., Erwin 28339
Fellowship: Mrs. Patsy Nobles, Box 742, Lillington 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Mrs. Mary Lou Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 2, Hwy. 87, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Louise Murry, Rt. 2, Box 212, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: Mrs. Ora Campbell, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Ave.: Mrs. Clay Campbell, 713 Queens Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: None
Piney Grove: Mrs. Ernestine Southerland, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Margaret Jones, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory: None

Rawls: Mrs. F.H. Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. John F. Oliver, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: Mrs. K.M. Wood, 607 N. Orange St., Dunn 28334

LIST OF CHURCH CLERKS

Angier: Mrs. Larry Spivey, Box 334, Angier 27501
Antioch: Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: Howard Griffin, Rt. 2, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Lenwood Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Ralph J. Sykes, Box 25, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: Mrs. Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats 27521
Duncan: Mr. & Mrs. Jonny Sears, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn First: George W. Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Erwin East: Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 100 East B. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin First: Paul Lee, 301 East F. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546
Friendship: Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Stevie Griffin, 6601 Pansy Circle, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Mickie Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Ave., Spring Lake 28390
Holly Springs: Onita Patterson, Box 633, Mamers 27552
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs 27592
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: B.C. O'Quinn, Box 416, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Memorial: Miss Mabel Beam, Box 247, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Robert J. Lane, Box 21, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove: George Stewart, Jr., Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Cecil Gregory, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls: Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Mrs. George C. Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Cr., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: Mrs. Mary Lou Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334
Faith Mission: Mrs. Linda A. Hartley, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

LIST OF TREASURERS

Angier: Mr. Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546

Baptist Chapel: Roland Howard, Rt. 2, Box 204, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Leonard James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Joann Clark, Rt. 1, Box 427, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First: Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: Howard Barnes, Coats 27521
Duncan: Mr. & Mrs. Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First: Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second: Mrs. Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334
Erwin East: Mike Dziedzic, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Erwin First: W.O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339
Erwin South: John M. Wood, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546
Friendship: E.O. Bethune, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Billy Wilkins, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Mr. Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove: Mr. D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Newell Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: C.S. Fowler, Box 338, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial: Wallace Batts, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Neills Creek: Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Donna Day Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Piney Grove: G.L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Brenda Holland, Rt. 1, Garner 27529
Pleasant Memory: C.H. Joyher, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: Mr. & Mrs. Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield: W.P. (Abe) Elmore, P.O. Box 678, 124 Fairfield Cr., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Mrs. Roger H. Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 264B, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: Dural B. House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334
Faith Mission: Mr. F.L. Atlman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS OR SONG LEADERS

Angier: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501
Antioch: Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: Franklin Womack, Rt. 2, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake 28326
Broadway: None
Buies Creek, First: Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Box 266, Buies Creek 7506
Chalybeate Springs: Mr. & Mrs. Larry Casey, P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506
Coats: Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334
Duncan: Clarence O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, Fist: Robert L. Phillips, 302 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Erwin, East: Phil Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339

Erwin, First: Dr. Lamar McCarrell, Box 478, Buies Creek 27506
Erwin, South: None
Fellowship: Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Cecil Harkey, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Martin Williams, Box 1437, Buies Creek 27506
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Virginia Gray, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Sr., Box 107, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: W.F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Laytons Chapel
Lillington: Glen Starling, Box 446, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Jeff Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Mrs. Dan Linney, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Ave.: E. Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Cindy Emerson, Box 31, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove: Dr. Geston E. Calvert, Box 173, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove, Chapel: Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27503
Pleasant Memory: Stonewall Turlington, Buies Creek 27504
Rawls: Mrs. J.L Mashburn, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: None
Westfield: Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: J.C. Clayton, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: Mr. Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334

LIST OF ORGANISTS (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Angier: Mrs. Kearney Gregory, Box 41, Angier 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Chalmers Kelly, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: Jenny Boggs, Rt. 2, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Ethel Balock, Rt. 1, Box 353, Linden 28356
Broadway: Miss Miriam Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Buies Creek, First: Miss May Marshbanks, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: Mrs. Sondra Smith, Coats 27521
Duncan: Miss Patricia Tutor, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn, First: Mrs. Leon Kittrell, Jr., 600 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
Erwin, East: Mrs. Kathleen Eason, 102 N. 16th St., Erwin 28339
Erwin, First: Mrs. Pauline Woodworth, 303 S. Eight St., Erwin 28339
Erwin, South: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bradshaw, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Fellowship: Miss Sandra Thomas, Box 782, Lillington 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Roy Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Mrs. C.L. Coleman, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Olivia 28368
Holly Springs: Dorothy Godfrey, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford 27330
Kennebec: Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Ruby W. Long, Box 192, Lillington 27546

Macedonia: Mrs. Faye Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Randy Page, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Gladys Woodall, Box 38, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Ave.: Mrs. John David Lee, 305 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Janice Gaskin, Box 1147, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove: Mrs. Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Piney Grove, Chapel: Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Pleasant Memory: Miss Jennifer Eason, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls: Miss Sara Whittington, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. W.B. Castleberry, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: Mrs. Charles L. Guy, Sr., 501 W. Harnett St., Dunn 28334

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Angier: Mrs. L.E. Johnson, Box 243, Angier 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: None
Baptist Grove: None
Bethel: Mrs. Dagmar Wolfertz, Rt. 1, Box 453, Spring Lake 28356
Broadway: None
Buies Creek, First: Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: Miss Debbie Pollard, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Duncan: None
Dunn, First: Mrs. Tom Weaver, 407, W. Divine St., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: None
Erwin, East: None
Erwin, First: None
Erwin, South: None
Fellowship: None
Friendship: None
Gourd Springs: None
Harmony: None
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Linda Bayer, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Jean Putman, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: None
Laytons Chapel
Lillington: Mrs. Ruth Awbrey, Box 398, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: Mrs. A. Paul Bagley, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.: None
Oak Grove: None
Piney Grove: Mr. & Mrs. Elvin Caviness, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Piney Grove, Chapel: None
Pleasant Memory: None
Rawls: Mrs. Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: None
Westfield: None
Antioch Mission: None
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: None

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Angier: Brantley Tutor, Box 119, Angier 27501
Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel: Selby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove: Lenwood Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel: George Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 251, Lindon 28356
Broadway: Clayton Rosser, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek, First: Dr. L.S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs: John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats: Graham Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Duncan: Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First: George W. Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: None
Erwin, East: William Davis, Box 493, Erwin 28339
Erwin, First: J.E. Williams, P.O. Box 428, Erwin 28339
Erwin, South: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington 27546
Friendship: Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs: Floyd West, Rt. 1, Box 711, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove: Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Hwy. 87, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Laytons Chapel
Lillington: H.H. Hamilton, Box 327, Lillington 27546
Macedonia: Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial: Sanford Smith, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek: Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Ave.: J. Kenneth Johnson, 400 S. Ann Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove: Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Piney Grove: None
Piney Grove, Chapel: Connie Glenn Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Pleasant Memory: M.M. Cooke, Coats 27521
Rawls: Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station: James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission: Dennie Matthews, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission: None
Faith Mission: None

Program

98th Annual Session

October 29, 30, 1973

Theme: SHARING CHRIST THROUGH HIS WORD

October 29, 1973
Oak Grove Baptist Church
Route 2, Angier, N.C.

SHARING THROUGH MISSION ACTION

7:00 P.M. Music: Choir, Oak Grove Baptist Church
7:10 P.M. Welcome and Worship: Rev. J.L. Atkins, Host Pastor

7:00 Music: Choir, Oak Grove Baptist Church
7:10 Welcome and Worship: Rev. J.L. Atkins, Host Pastor
Enrollment, Order of Business, Appointment of Committees
7:35 Our Spiritual Task:
In Baptist Men: Floyd Glover, Erwin
In W.M.U.: Mrs. Billy Ray Currin, Chalybeate Springs
7:45 Hymn
7:50 Our Spiritual Task:
In Little River Association: Rev. Julius Holloway, Lillington
Treasurer's Report: Halford O'Quinn, Lillington, N.C.
In World Missions: Mrs. Walter Gentry, Mamers
8:05 Music: Choir, Oak Grove Baptist Church
8:10 Missionary Address: Dr. Dwight L. Baker, Missionary to Israel on furlough, Visiting Professor, Wake Forest, N.C.

October 30, 1973
Campbell College
Buies Creek, N.C.

SHARING THROUGH VARIED MINISTRIES

Morning Session
Memorial Baptist Church

9:30 Worship: Dr. Millard Brown, Campbell College
9:50 Welcome: Mr. Fred McCall, Campbell College
9:55 Consider our Challenge in Stewardship:
Executive Committee: Henry Rawls, Fuquay-Varina
Treasurer: Halford O'Quinn, Lillington
Cooperative Missions: Tom Freeman, Reporter; Harold White, Speaker
10:20 Consider Our Challenge in Education:
Sunday School:
Church Training: Hugh Jernigan, Lillington
10:30 Christian Higher Education: Dr. Hugh McKinney, Guest Speaker, Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, Buies Creek

10:40 Congregational Hymn
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
10:55 Challenge of Social Services:
Homes for Aging: Walter Gentry, Mamers
Children's Homes: Robert West, Lillington
11:10 Baptist Hospital: Howard Beard, Coats, Guest Speaker, Mr. Calvin Knight, Winston-Salem
11:25 Congregational Hymn
11:30 Campbell College Choir - Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:45 Doctrinal Sermon: Rev. Donald Phillips, Pastor Harmony
12:15 Benediction and Blessing

The flowers were placed in the church this morning by Memorial Baptist Church in memory of Miss Nell Powell.

October 30, 1973
Campbell College
Buies Creek, N.C.

Afternoon Session
Buies Creek First Baptist Church

1:20 Worship: Dr. A.R. Burkot, Campbell College
1:35 Committee Reports:
Place and Preacher
Resolutions
Budget
Nominating
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Ministers Retirement: Sam Hudson, Dunn
2:05 Baptist Foundation:
2:10 American Bible Society: Randy Godwin, Dunn
2:15 Evangelism: Lewis Beal, Angier
2:20 Congregational Hymn and Special Music
2:25 Memorial Service: Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek
2:35 Christian Literature: Mrs. Perry Langston, Buies Creek
2:40 Christian Life and Public Affairs: Henry Hamilton, Lillington
2:45 Inspirational Message: Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C.
3:20 Benediction and Adjournment

Tour of Campbell College,
Including the new Religion
Building, Dr. Hugh L. McKinney

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Morris Andrews
Mrs. Billy Ray Currin
Norman Wheeler

Proceedings

1. The ninety-eighth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Oak Grove Baptist Church, Monday night, October 29, 1973. Moderator Henry Rawls called the meeting to order.

2. The Youth Choir of the host church opened the session with special music

with their pastor, the Reverend J.L Atkins extending a welcome to the messengers and visitors in attendance.

3. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves".

4. J.L. Atkins led the devotional reading scripture from St. John, Chapter 1.

5. Julius Holloway moved that these messengers who have registered and those to register later constitute the 98th assembly of the Little River Baptist Association. The motion was carried.

6. Moderator Henry Rawls recognized Julius Holloway who presented the order of business for the session. He moved that the printed program constitute the order of the session with two changes: (1) Treasurer's Report be moved to the night session following the Association Missionary's report and the (2) Tom Freeman present the Cooperative Program Report at the morning session. This was adopted.

7. Henry Rawls appointed the following committees: NOMINATING - Henry Stokes, Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, and Bobby O. Hollar. PLACE AND PREACHER - Robert Clark, Furman Matthews and Mrs. Dan Andrews. PROGRAM - F. Jimmie Mize, Gerald McKay, Floyd Glover and Mrs. Howard Hight.

8. Floyd Glover presented the Baptist Men's Report as included on page 39. He announced that all churches not having R.A. or Brotherhood should contact either James Brown or himself as they would come to the individual churches to assist in helping organize these. The report was accepted.

9. Mrs. Billy R. Currin presented the W.M.U. Report (see reports, page 30). Report was received by the session. Following this, she presented the officers of the Associational W.M.U.

10. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Lead on O King Eternal".

11. Julius Holloway presented his annual report as found on page 47. He then recognized the new pastors of the Little River Baptist Association. He requested that the session pay special attention to the second paragraph of his report having to do with the missions committee and the special missions action fund. He pointed out that the missions committee recommend the missions action fund be continued next year. He recommended we appoint a Centennial Committee for 1975. His report was adopted.

12. Tom Freeman moved that the Centennial Committee be composed of the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Missions Committee Chairman and the four heads of the departments. This motion was carried.

13. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Halford O'Quinn (see reports, page 43). He encouraged participation in the 300 Club for Associational Missions during the coming Associational Year.

14. In the absence of Mrs. Walter Gentry, Mr. Gentry presented the World Missions Report (see report, page 32). This report was received by the session.

15. The Oak Grove Baptist Church Youth Choir presented special music following which Julius Holloway moved that the association send cards of speedy recovery to Randy Godwin and Mrs. Morris Andrews who are hospitalized. This was carried.

16. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "All Hail the power of Jesus Name" and "Amazing Grace". R.H. Brown, pastor of Swann Station, announced the film, TIME TO RUN, was to be shown in Sanford, November 17-20.

17. Julius Holloway introduced Dr. Dwight L. Baker, missionary to Israel and on furlough and Visiting Professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina to bring the Missionary Message to the Association.

18. Dr. Dwight L. Baker stated that everyone was concerned about conditions in the Middle East, nothing that Israel could not have bargained at the conference table unless she had borders which were secure. Therefore, Israel kept fighting after the truce in order to get back to the 1967 cease-fire line. Missionaries in Israel are all fine and free from fighting. He expressed his desire to be back in Israel to help his people

during this 1973 war between Israel and Egypt. He then spoke on "Star Gleems From the East" - having to do with the country of Israel. Three significant stars have appeared in the Middle East. (1) Star of Bethlehem - the Christians east; (2) Star and cresent of Isalam; and (3) Star of David - New Israel reborn in our generation. He closed by saying, "we need today no to be star gazers, but star followers as those first who saw the star in the east."

19. The benediction was pronounced by Henry Rawls.

SECOND DAY
MORNING SESSION

20. The second session of the annual meeting of the Association was held with Campbell College in the Memorial Baptist Church, October 30, 1973. After the singing of "We Servants of God", Dr. Millard Brown led in a devotional period.

21. Mr. Fred McCall of Campbell College welcomed the messengers and visitors as "homefolks" to Campbell College.

22. Henry Rawls presented the Executive Committee Report (see page 29) which was adopted by the session. He encouraged all churches to send representatives to the Executive Committee in the future.

23. Tom Freeman presented the Cooperative Program Report (see page 40). He pointed out the 1973-74 Cooperative Program Emphasis is "Operation One." The report was accepted.

24. The moderator introduced Mr. Harold White of the Baptist State Convention to speak on the Cooperative Program. He began by saying "The Apostle Paul put into one sentence the central message of the church----'we preach Christ crucified'". We must then ask what is the basic responsibility of North Carolina Baptist today? Our Lord answered: Ye shall be witnesses of me unto the uttermost parts of the earth beginning at Jerusalem (home), into Judea (state), and unto the uttermost parts of the earth (foreign). To do this, we must consider two things: (1) We must deepen our concern. (2) We must dedicate our resources.

25. Tom Freeman reported this years Cooperative Program receipts have increases 11.3%. State Missions is up 21 %. Foreign Missions is up 373/4%.

26. Julius Holloway moved the adoption of the Sunday School report (see page 26). This was carried.

27. Hugh Jernigan presented the Church Training Report (see page 46) which was adopted.

28. Dr. Hugh McKinney gave the report on Christian Higher Education (see page 35). He introduced Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, President of Campbell College, who spoke to the report. He stated if we did not have the Cooperative Program we would not be the dynamic denomination we are today. He thanked the session for all the Baptist Colleges for Baptist College Day. This offering is invested in the young people who come to the colleges through Scholarships, and in financial need. He raised the question "Why Campbell College?" He answered: Campbell has few equals. Institutions such as Campbell are rare, but sorely needed. Our needs today go far beyond education, economics, etc. Crisis beset America today resulting in our inability to live by the principles which have been taught in the past. There is hope--young people today are seeing Jesus Christ as the way to a meaningful life. Christian Education is a high and holy task.

29. The congregation joined in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."

30. Moderator, Henry Rawls, appointed the Resolutions Committee. They were Mr. Laura Byrd, Mrs. Charles Howard, and Mrs. Curtis Parker.

31. In the period of Miscellaneous Business, the followong items were considered:

(1) Tom Freeman introduced a resolution on Liquor-by-the-drink (see page 50) which was carried by the session.

(2) Tom Freeman presented a resolution on Television Programming (see page 49) which was accepted by the session.

(3) The Gourd Springs Church asked the Associations approval to apply to the Baptist State Convention for Pastoral Assistance in the amount of $1, 344.00. Association approved.

(4) The Crestview Baptist Mission requested approval for Pastoral Assistance in the amount of $1, 800.00. Approved.

(5) The Faith Baptist Mission requested approval for Pastoral Assistance in the amount of $1, 800.00. Approved.

32. Dr. Hugh McKinney stated that the ushers around the campus today are members of the Baptist Student Union of Campbell College.

33. Walter Gentry presented the Home for Aging report (see page 29). Accepted.

34. Tom Freeman moved we adopt the report of the Baptist Children's Home (see page 31). Carried

35. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by A. Howard Beard (see page 39) and was accepted by the session. He then introduced Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital to speak to the report.

36. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns".

37. The Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, brought messages in song from "Songs of the Church."

38. Don Phillips of Harmony Church brought the Doctrinal Sermon and spoke on the subject - "Humpty Dumpty". Man was created perfect, but had a fall. Nothing man could do could put it together again until God sent his only Son to do it. His text was John 3:16.

39. Following this most moving and inspirational message Don Phillips led in the benediction and ask God's blessings on the noon meal prepared by Campbell College.

SECOND DAY
AFTERNOON SESSION

40. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "To God Be the Glory" as the association met in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church Buies Creek. Dr. A.R. Burkot welcomed the messengers to the church and college and led in a devotion.

41. Robert Clark brought the report of the Place and Preacher Committee with the following being accepted by the association:

October 28, 1974-night session with Swann Station
October 29, 1974-day session with Kennebec
Preacher-Emmanuel Pegram, Lillington Church
Alternate Preacher-Bobby Holler, Kennebec Church

42. Mrs. Curtis brought the Resolution Committees Report (see report page 48).

43. Don Phillips presented the following recommendations from the Associational Finance Committee.

(1) That the proposed budget (see page 28) be adopted as received. It was adopted.

(2) The Baptist State Convention has offered 600.00 for office help for Associational Missions. This coupled with 500.00 in the new budget, the associational office sould have a part-time secretary three mornings each week. This was carried by the association.

44. The Nominating Committee report was presented by E. Weldon Johnson and

accepted by the association. (see page 41).

45. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Mr. Sistrunk, Campbell College, encouraged individuals to vote "yes" for the school bonds on November 6th.

(2) The moderator requested that the finance committee which he appointed at the night session be ignored as the nominating committee and this responsibility. These minutes already show this change.

(3) There was a standing vote of appreciation to Tom Freeman for his work as President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

46. Report of the Annuity Board Representative was adopted. (see page 27).

47. Report on Baptist Foundations was adopted. (see page 35).

48. Report on the American Bible Society was adopted. (see page 33).

49. Report on Evangelism was adopted. (see page 46).

50. Tom Freeman reminded the association of the Lay Evangelism School in January of 1974.

51. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Ask Ye What Great Things I have Known."

52. A Trio from the Coats Baptist Church sang "Joy Is Like The Rain".

53. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Weldon Johnson.

54. Report on Christian Literature was adopted. (see page 34).

55. Henry Hamilton of Lillington presented the report of Christian Life and Public Affairs. This was received. (see page)

56. The congregation sang "When We Walk With The Lord".

57. Marse Grant, Editor of the N.C. state paper, the BIBICAL RECORDER, brought the closing inspirational message related to the Liquor-by-the-drink referendum on November 6th. He stated that people from other states are tremendously interested in North Carolina at this time.

58. Moderator Henry Rawls adjourned the session and called on Tom Freeman to lead the benediction. Thus ended the 98th Annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association.

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Mrs. Preston Wilson, Mrs. J. Clyde Adams, J. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Mrs. J.B. Dupree, Mrs. Clyde R. Ferrell, Mrs. L.E. Johnson, Mrs. Ozella Adams, Kate Kerby, Mrs. A.C. Barefoot.

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Leonard Clark, Mrs. Curtis Parker, W.F. Gentry, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, G. Titus Rogers, Mrs. Titus Rogers, James B. Brown, J.W. Byrd, Mrs. J.W. Byrd, Halford O'Quinn, H.A. Rogers, Mrs. W.F. Gentry, Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Mrs. Roger Thomas.

BETHEL: Mrs. Foster Matthews, Foster Matthews, James B. Flowers, Alton P. Haye, Wendell L. Pearson, Margie Pearson.

BROADWAY: James F. Davis, Clyde L. Johnson.

BUIES CREEK FIRST: E. Welcon Johnson, A.E. Lynch, Leon Burgess, Sue W. Jenkins, H.R. Starling, Millard R. Brown.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Billy Ray Currin, Sammy P. Overby, Mrs. D.B. Andrews, Battle Wagstaff, John Johnson, L.G. Green, Harris Spence, Marjorie Spence, Violet Pruitt, James Forrest Penney, Edsel G. SMith, Mrs. Edsel G. Smith, Mrs. O.R. Arnold, Mrs. L.B. Smith.

COATS: Howard Beard, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Johnnie Barnes, Alton Grimes, Ray Stancil, Eula Stancil, Joseph A. Lee, Jr., Mrs. M.O. Phillips.

DUNN FIRST: Mrs. E. Ralph Maxwell, Mrs. Gladys Pope, Mr. L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. L.L.

Coats, Sr., Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mrs. Eloise Bischoff, Mrs. Albert Watkins, Mrs. Ruby Strickland, Mrs. McCarler Butts, H. Paul Strickland, Tom M. Freeman,

DUNN SECOND: Frello Sills, Mrs. Gale Whittenton.

ERWIN EAST: Clyde Lamberth, W.C. Stone, Edward Rogers.

ERWIN FIRST: Edna Stephens, Mrs. Pauline Pope, Mrs. Nora Newsom, Floyd O. Glover, Jim Harman.

FELLOWSHIP: Glenn E. Oliver, Gay Burton, Joyce Oliver, Dennis Burton.

FRIENDSHIP: Archibald Byrd, Lawrie M. Byrd, Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Archibald Byrd, Martha Byrd, Mary Byrd, F.J. Mize.

GOURD SPRINGS: Cecil Harkey, Jr.

HARMONY: Mrs. J. Louis Thomas, Mrs. Don Phillips, Don Phillips, Michael W. Rawls, Hartwell Butts, Mrs. Lyn Frazier, Mrs. Laura McDonald.

HILLMON GROVE: D.A. Clark, Anthony Rebello, Jr., Mrs. Harold Owen, Mrs. D.A. Clark, Furman Matthews, Mrs. Furman Matthews, Dot Matthews, Mrs. H.M. Cogle.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Blanche Patterson, Leona Wilson, Myrtle Thomas, Exie McNeill, Shellie Putnam, Joyce Norder.

KENNEBEC: Bobby D. Hollar, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. J.L. Peed, Daisy Hare, Ernest Hare, Billy Moore, Mrs. Irene Capps.

LILLINGTON: Mrs. H.H. Hamilton, Emmanuel P. Pegram, Mrs. Emmanuel P. Pegram, Henry H. Hamilton, Hugh L. McKinney, Hugh Jernigan, Julius Holloway.

MACEDONIA: Philip McLean.

MEMORIAL: B.B. Blackman, Mrs. S.J. Smith, Mrs. S.J. Smith, Mrs. Lewis D. Johnson, Mrs. Pauline H. Dixon, Muriel Bagby, T.T. Garner, Joseph B. Wynns, Sr., Henry B. Stoken, Pearl Smith, Perry Q. Langston.

NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Etha Chandler, Gerald McKay, Mrs. Gerald McKay, David Stephens, Berles C. Johnson, Mrs. Reid Johnson, Bessie S. Johnson, Berlen C. Johnson.

NORTH CLINTON: Mrs. Alva S. Ellis, Alva S. Ellis, Mrs. James G. Johnson, Carl D. Jones, Mrs. Edward L. Hawly.

OAK GROVE: Allen B. Currin, Monnie Currin, Sara Ellen Skiles, Ada W. Denton.

PINEY GROVE: Durwood T. Roberts, C. Paul Jones, Margie Jones, Phyllis Prince, Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mrs. Jeanette Parnell, C. Paul Jones.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Mrs. Jeanette Parnell, Mrs. Vada Godwin, Mrs. Mae Hudson, Irvin Stephens.

PLEASANT MEMORY: M.M. Cooke

RAWLS: Henry Rawls, Ann Daniel, Barbara Gunter, Faye Washington, Robert L. Clark, Mrs. Doris Moore, Mrs. N.B. Fuquay.

SWANN STATION: Bob Brown, James L. Cearke, Charles A. Burns, Larry Mansfield, Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Mrs. Wayne Sharpe, Mrs. Melvin Mason.

WESTFIELD: Mrs. George C. Mitchell, Mrs. Frank Hay.

FAITH MISSION: Oliver O. Manning, Ricky Pope.

Reports

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The main emphasis in Sunday School work for 1973-1974 will be on reaching people. This is nothing new for Southern Baptists. For many years, we have majored on reaching people for Christ, charging our Sunday Schools with the primary task of enrolling persons in Bible study with the aim of winning them to faith in Christ.

"People-to-People Now!" is the theme for Sunday School work in 1973-1974. Program materials are available for Church use in carrying out this theme. Some of the suggested activities are:

People-to-People Commitment Week, when the Church establishes its priorities and commits it resources to a year of evangelistic outreach and involvement in the work of Christ.

People Search, a concentrated effort to locate and identify persons who need Christ and the ministry of the Church.

Sharing Christ, a plan for a continuing emphasis on personal witnessing through Sunday School.

Sunday School Enrollment Emphasis, suggested for the months of October and April, with high attendance days on October 28th and on April 28th.

The People-to-People Program, coupled with the Lay School of Evangelism scheduled in January, could result in the greatest year Little River Baptists have ever had in Sunday School Work. Every Church should participate in both.

Your Associational Sunday School Staff is eager to support People-to-People activities in the Churches of our Association. But the Churches must call upon the Staff!

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Wheeler

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 percent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 percent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions" an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months. (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the First time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Builking, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The benefits of the Annuity Board are so great and so many that every church and pastor in the Association should seek full participation.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson

SUGGESTED BUDGET

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1974

PERSONNEL	1973	1974
Missionary Salary	$ 7,250.00	$ 7,850.00
Travel Allowance	1,500.00	1,800.00
Utilities	900.00	900.00
Annuity Board	675.00	675.00
Hospital Insurance	558.00	627.00
Convention/Assembly	200.00	200.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Typist	325.00	500.00
Office Supplies	275.00	275.00
Postage	225.00	250.00
ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Clerk	75.00	75.00
Treasurer	75.00	75.00
Minutes	150.00	150.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	35.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly Expense (Organizational Heads)	100.00	100.00

MISSIONARY HOME

Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	140.00	140.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
TOTALS	$16,498.00	$17,552.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee presents these three recommendations for your consideration:

(1) Adoption of the proposed budget. This budget represents a $1,054.00 increase over the 1973 budget.

(2) Again this year we recommend that individuals be asked to contribute $10.00 to the Mission Action Section approved last year. This money would be used, at the discretion of the Association Missions Committee, for meeting the need of the churches, international students at Campbell College, etc.

(3) That the Association use the $600.00 provided by the Baptist State Convention to be applied to the $500.00 allocated in the budget for the Associational Missionary a secretary on a part-time basis three days a week.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Phillips, Chairman
W.O. Godwin
Halford O'Quinn
Henry Rawls

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee held regular meetings in January, April, and July. Reports from the various departments were given; such action as was necessary was taken.

In the January meeting, the committee heard a report from Mrs. Sarah Flowers, a nurse from the Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center. Mrs. Flowers stated that the Health Center is establishing a day-care program for returnees from Dorothea Dix Hospital where they would be helped in adjusting to being back home. There is a great need for volunteer workers for this cause.

Liquor-by-the-drink was discussed and the churches were urged to work hard and long to see that the people were informed on this matter to be voted on November 6.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Rawls

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem; (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for the supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers," as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel," when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside the door.

You would be interested in knowing that 24 of our churches last year gave $2,529.00 to this cause. For which Bro. William Poole, Superintendent, says, "God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Gentry

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Our WMU Watchword for the year 1972-73 is "Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possessions." (Psalm 2:8 RSV). We know by asking God that we may conquer not by using force buy by sharing the love of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Missions is sharing God with other people through prayer, mission support and mission action. Missions is obeying the command of Christ to go and teach all nations.

Emphases for 1972-73 were Enlistment and Enlargment and Witnessing Through Mission Action. Twenty eight of our churches have at least one WMU age lovel organization. Girls in Action and Acteens were organized this year in the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

The Associational WMU-Brotherhood Leadership Conference was held on October 10th from 7:00 to 9:00 PM in the Buies Creek Baptist Church. Conferences were led by our Associational officers for all groups.

On November 17th we had an Associational WMU Foreign Mission Study at Lillington Baptist Church. We were fortunate in having Mrs. J. Winston Crawley of Richmond, Virginia to teach our book, "Europe, A Mission Field." Mrs. Crawley is the wife of our director of the overseas division of our Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board. Mrs. Eunice A. Smith, former missionary to Nigeria and now a member of the Foreign Mission Board staff led our devotion and prayer.

We met at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church for our Associational WMU Spring Meeting. Miss Nancy Curtis, State Baptist Young Women Director spoke and Dr. Thomas Freeman, President of our State Baptist Convention delivered an inspiring missionary sermon.

Our State WMU meeting was held in Raleigh this year and many of our members were present. Ous Associational WMU receive recognition.

Antioch Baptist Church was host for a fun fest for our Acteens in February and Chalybeate Springs was host in May to our Girls in Action. Miss Virginia Miles was the speaker. Miss Miles is a missionary to Indonesia.

Five Associational Directors attended the State WMU workshop at Mundo Vista on September 7-8.

May we always be faithful and praise God from whom all blessings flow "and to stand every morning to thank and praise the Lord, and likewise at even." (I Chron. 23:30).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billy R. Currin

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDRENS' HOME

Christian Child Care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's Creation.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the east, Mills Home in the Piedmont and Broyhill Home in the west. From these centers North Carolina Baptist Provide group care, foster home care, family services, pre-school education, higher education, and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina the Ten Star Builders Program continues to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-74 will be in the direction of the expansion of Odum Home, at Pembroke, North Carolina. A challenge gift has already been promised for the construction of a Recreation Building. A campaign is under way this fall to raise funds for two family style cottages for children and a residence for the Director.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time we have a need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be adequately met in group care. If you are interested, write or call our nearest office.

The Baptist Children's Homes for North Carolina have always operated on a very conservative budget. For this reason we have very little margin for which to cope with today's high cost of living. Therefore we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support to the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts. A 10% increase is desperately needed in order to enable us to continue an effective ministry at the present level. It shall be our purpose in the future, as in the past, to keep faith with our Baptist people in providing a Christian home and way of life for the boys and girls we serve. Thank you for the numerous ways you help to make this ministry possible. I personally urge each church and member in our association to give generously for this great and good cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. West

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

Jesse Fletcher in his pamphlet, "Your Church and Mission Support" tells us that the missionary task is inherent in christian experience and explicit in the commands of Jesus, surfaced in the experience of the church amost immediately after his ascension. And it surfaced on the twin pillars of missionary activity and missionary support.

Paul, in his letter to the Romans, pointed out the two-edged responsibility of the missionary task when he asked, "How then shall they call upon him in whom they have not believed ... and how shall they preach except they be sent?" Romans 10:14.

Barnabas, a missionary from the church at Jerusalem to the new work at Antioch, journeyed to Tarsus to find Paul and bring him to Antioch, Acts 11:25-26. Perhaps, he was one of the first disciples to take such direct action in "calling out the called". These two men, along with a young helper, John Mark, were set aside by the church at Antioch for the first great missionary journey.

The New Testament sharply underscores the deep involvement of those who do the sending as well as those who are sent.

Historically, much the same thing happened with the beginning of the modern missionary movement. William Carey, had in Andrew Fuller one to cosign his labor and underwrite his sacrifice in India.

Nineteen years later, Adoniram, and Ann Hasseltine Judson, along with Luther Rice, bacame the first American Missionaries to a foreign land. Rice returned to the U.S. to rally the baptists of the eastern seaboard as underwriters for the Judson's missionary venture.

Individual Southern Baptists, through their Foreign Mission Board, underwrite the endeavors of men and women who in obedience to Christ's command take their lives to the uttermost parts of the earth.

The Foreign Mission Board, in eliciting, combining, and directing the missionary resources of a missionary people, appoints around 200 new missionaries every year and supports over 2,500 men and women in 76 countries overseas.

In his 1972 report to Southern Baptists, Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, tells us that despite the continuation of a stron secular spirit, the American people seemed hungry for spiritual truth and were more open to the gospel than in at least a decade during the past year. The baptismal total of 452,000 is the highest ever. This is a strong indication of a fresh responsiveness among both youth and adults.

Beginning on April 1, 1973, a new Home Mission Board sponsored evangelistic television program, "Spring Street USA", will be seen on about 20 stations in the USA.

The Home Mission Board continues to give major attention to its responsibility to assist churches, associations, and state conventions in discovering mission needs and developing plans to meet such needs.

Our Associational Missionary, Rev. Julius Holloway, tells us how we may support the Little River Associational Missions program. He suggests that we pray, participate in associational meetings, serve the Lord in the association when called upon and share in the financial support of the association as your church gives the suggested amount to associational missions.

He further stated in his Newsletter that the associational program for missions be accepted along with other mission programs as a channel through which the churches can invest their efforts toward a world mission endeavor.

It can be accepted as a means of serving and not being served, of giving rather than receiving.

Our Southern Baptist Mission effort enriches the world. We are able to do this because thousands of people accept as a calling from God their share of the responsibility for the missionary task.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.F. Gentry

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. The sole purpose and mission of the Bible Societies is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the Theme: "Let the Word Speak."

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading livels of the normal "common language." Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in 100 languages.

In addition to "Good News for Modern Man", "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in Spanish for Latin America, Spanish for Europe, Dutch, French, German, Korean, Finnish and Thai, and work on 39 similar translations in other languages is already underway.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a portion (a single Book of the Bible) in their language. Approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the end of 1972 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 255.

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the U.S. This is a 34.4% increase over 1971
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format - Braille, records, tapes and cassettes.
- opened a new Southern regional distribution office in Atlanta,
- published "Wisdom for Modern Man; Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in the Today's English Version. Also published at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus book for the January Bible Study

- made thousands of Scriptures available to the SBC for the 1973 nation-wide evangelistic campaign, Key '73

- invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies'' World Assembly in Addis Abada, Ethiopia, in September, 1972

- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Explo '72 during June 1972 in Dallas, Texas.

Following is the record of SBC gifts in recent years:

1967	$218,509	1968	$222,937	1969	$232,765
1970	233,185	1971	240,249	1972	233,752

During these past six years Southern Baptist have lead all the other U.S. denominations in their gifts to the ABS.

A suggested goal for giving is:

Small Churches	$ 10 - $ 60
Larger Churches	60 - 300
Larger City Churches	300 - 600 or more

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Godwin

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

With the flood of printed matter available today and limited time for reading, we must be selective. We can be thankful that our denomination provides for us the very best.

In recent years our HOME MISSIONS magazine has been especially relevant and helpful. THE COMMISSION keeps us informed about our missions work around the world. HOME LIFE and OPEN WINDOWS provide inspirational and devotional material. Also the Sunday School Board makes available an abundance of tools for our use in teaching and training.

In his editorial in the September 8th issue of the BIBLICAL RECORDER Woodrow Hill says, "Communists understand the power of the printing press, and consequently own and operate the largest and fastest ones in the world. Every country which has fallen prey to their ideology has done so through the influence of the printed page." We are thankful for the influence of our state paper. As more and more people read the RECORDER we will have an even larger group of informed, interested and involved Baptists. It is our belief that the RECORDER should be included in the budget of every church. Our records show that only twelve churches in our association did this last year. May we challenge you to seriously consider this matter. Ray K. Hodge, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Kinston writes, "As music to a choir and quarterlies to a Sunday School are essential, it (the RECORDER) is a needed tool for being denominationally and religiously informed." With the rising cost of production, we are glad our editor is not willing to reduce quality or service. The circulation for the Recorder is now nearly 106,000 - the highest in its 140-year history.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Perry Langston

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all the Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donor and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principal by donors and from property sale and rentals totalled $54,204.92 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash for all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.96. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662, 460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of exisiting trusts were paid $23,934.61. A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact:

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N.C. 27611

Telephone: 919-833-1605

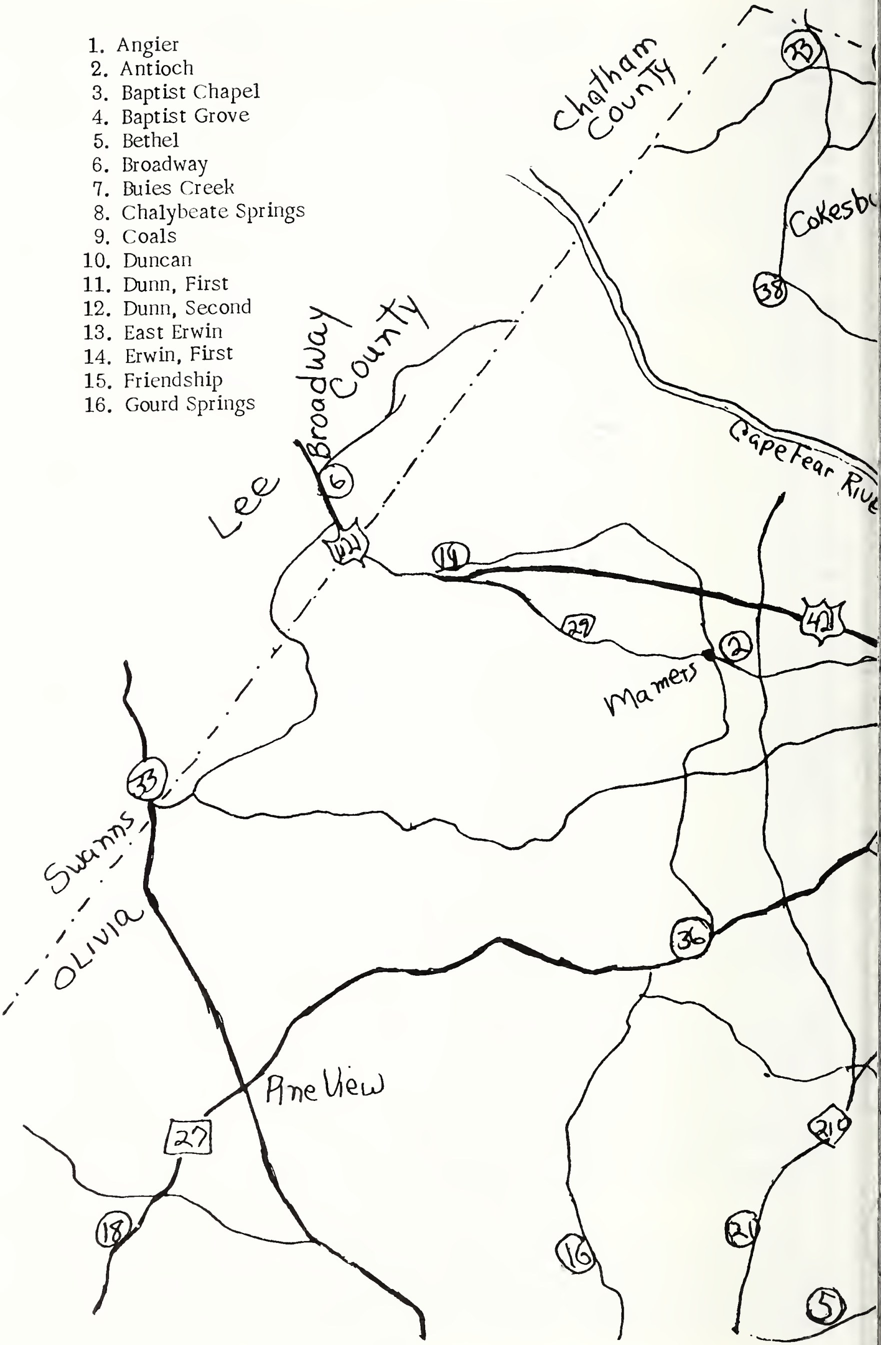
CHRUCHES AND COLLEGES WORKING TOGETHER

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedi-

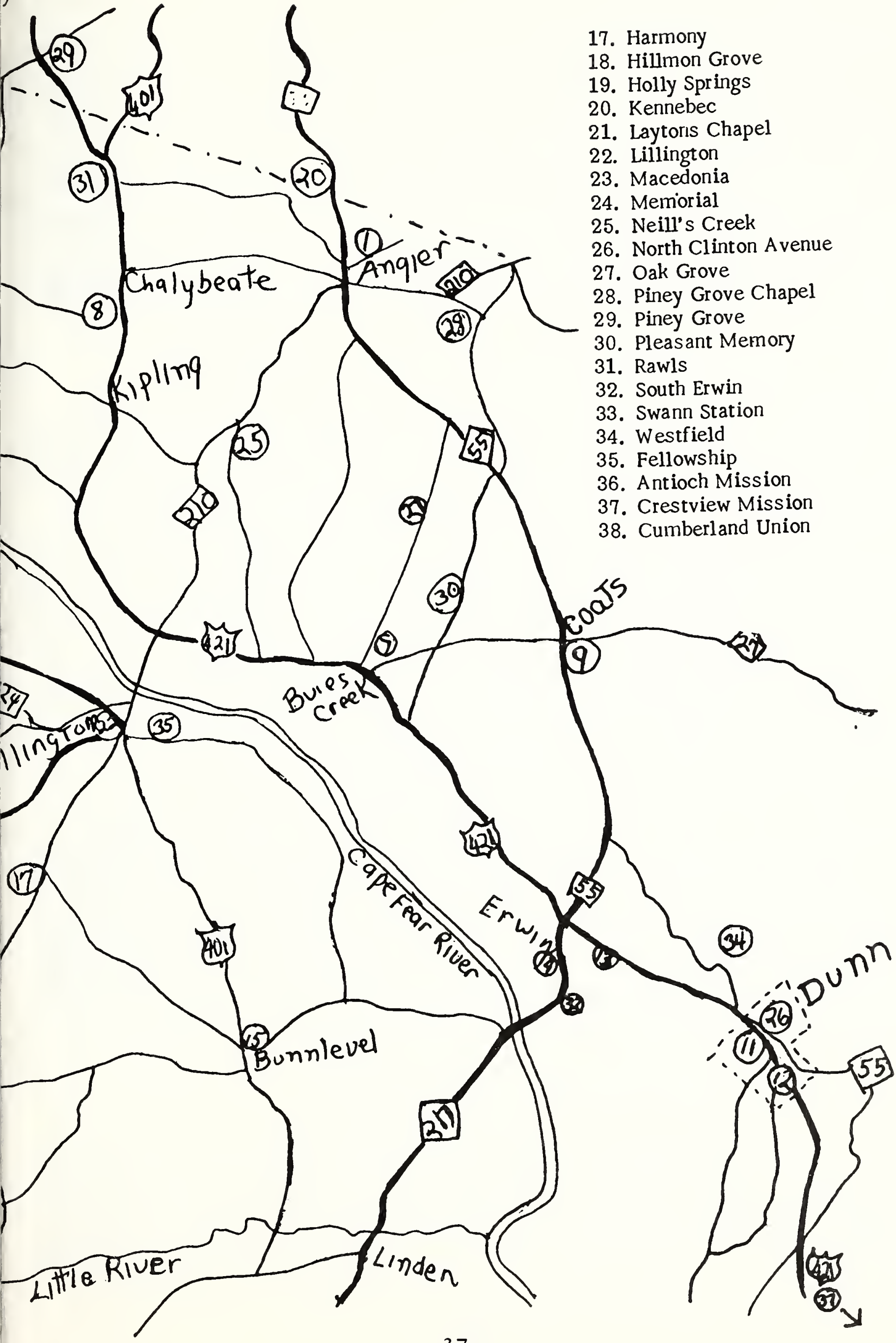
MAP OF LITTLE

Harne

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coals
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs



Chatham County
23
Cokesb
38
Broadway
Lee County
Cape Fear Rive
6
421
19
29
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
Pine View
27
18
16
210
21
5


29
401
31
20
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
7
Angier
210
28
25
210
55
33
30
421
5
Coats
9
27
Buies Creek
24
Lillington
35
17
Cape Fear River
421
Erwin
55
14
13
34
32
Dunn
36
11
55
12
401
15
Bunnlevel
301
Little River
Linden
421
37

17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Laytons Chapel
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Antioch Mission
37. Crestview Mission
38. Cumberland Union

cated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. Campbell College was well represented in these 80 churches by 16 Youth Corps workers.

Little River had the following three students serving churches this past summer:

Mike Hopkins from Calvary Baptist Church, Salisbury, N.C. served at Angier Baptist church.

Terry Wilson from Mt. Elam Baptist Church, Roseboro, N.C. served at Memorial Baptist Church.

Tom Chandler from First Baptist Church, North Pole, Alaska served at Lillington Baptist Church.

Hopkins, Wilson, and Chandler are Campbell College students. All but Chandler were Baptist Youth Corps workers.

On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973 more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian Higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$ 340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$2,129,510

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

WHAT'S AHEAD FOR BAPTIST COLLEGES?

One question often asked is what should church-related schools offer? Dr. E. Glenn Hinson, Professor of History at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, answered this question as follows: "...if the church-related schools offer only what the powerful public schools offer, then they have no reason for existing. What is demanded of them for survival is that without having the resources of public schools, they offer something more. That something more has to do with the fuller and more complete humanistic education which the state institutions are not offering." That our Baptist schools have for years been offering something more, with less resources, is reflected in the remarks made by Dr. A.R. Burkot, Campbell College Vice President and Provost, at a recent meeting, that at private institutions (like Campbell and six other Baptist colleges) one dollar must be made to do the work that sixteen dollars does at state supported institutions.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh L. McKinney

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Calling all Baptist Men! Never has the need been so great as it is today for men who are willing to work for Christ. We believe that through our Baptist Brotherhood, we have the opportunity to meet some of the needs in our church and community. We are grateful for the work our men are doing through the Brotherhood in our mission work and mission study. We are grateful for the leadership and cooperation we are receiving from our pastors. The Brotherhood of your church can be and we pray that it is, a channel through which we can assist pastors in the ministry of our churches. As we visit churches with Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs, we find the men and boys are becoming more involved in the work of the church and its outreach for Christ. Your Associational Brotherhood Director and Royal Ambassador Director would be most happy to work with your church at any time if you do not have a Brotherhood and R.A. program.

This year we had several of our men attend the workshop in Raleigh and a number of our R.A. boys spent a week at Camp Caraway. On June 5, we had the Associational Brotherhood meeting at the First Baptist Church in Erwin. Our speaker was Dr. Raymond Brown, Dean of Graduate School at Southeastern Seminary. We now have eighteen brotherhood organizations in our association. It was a joy to add the Fellowship Baptist Church Brotherhood to our number this year, also we added the Oak Grove Baptist to our Royal Ambassador list. The Bible says that the fields are white to harvest, but the laborers are few,so men let us stand ready to REACH OUT as we work through our Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds

Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the abovementioned renovations will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropiations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000--nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering--and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several sattlelite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day offerings are running ahead of last year.

In 1972, Little River Baptist Association gave $4,003.49 with 28 churches participating. In 1973, $4,401.25 was given with 27 churches participating.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard

STEWARDSHIP - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

One of the most encouraging things for the future work of North Carolina Baptists is the upward climb of our giving through the Cooperative Program for home and world missions. We are in the second year of a three-year program called "Together We Advance", which seeks to increase our giving by 10% each year. Thus far we are very close to reaching our state-wide goal.

Little River Baptists, in the first six months of 1972, gave $35,665.70 through the Cooperative Program. In the same period of 1973 we gave $42,665.74, which is an increase of 19%. On the other hand, we still have a few churches that have not given anything this year to our cooperative work. Still it is encouraging to see how many churches are increasing their missionary giving by 10% or more, and with the problem of inflation in our nation, this is all the more gratifying.

The 1973-74 Cooperative Program emphasis is designed to revitalize and enlarge our active support for the Great Commission. The theme is, "Operation One: One Lord, One Mission, One People." This is an effort to help inform our people about world mission needs and to challenge each church to increase its gifts to missions through th Cooperative Program by at least 1% of its total church budget, while at the same time increasing its giving to associational missions by the amount suggested by the Association.

Every church should have a stewardship chairman who will keep the church informed each month concerning its missionary obligations. A stewardship conference for the Association would serve to make available to interested churches the various budget subscription programs of the SBC Stewardship Commission. Since some churches are always raising funds for buildings, they need to know about the two programs offered by the Stewardship Commissions to help in this. The "Building for Today's Challenge" is a do-it-yourself program for the smaller church. The "Together We Build" program is consultant-led and tailor-made for raising capital funds in the larger churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator - Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Vice-Moderator - Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Clerk - Emmanual Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Missionary - Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Treasurer - Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546

STANDING COMMITTEES
Christian Literature -
Cooperative Program - Walter F. Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Baptist Hospital - Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington 27546
Homes for Aging -
Children's Homes - Phillip McLean, Box 117, Fuquay-Varina 27526
World Missions - Mrs. Harold Owens, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Christian Life and Public Affairs - Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501
Christian Education - Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
American Bible Society - Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Ministers' Retirement - Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Memorials - Mrs. Millie Wiggins, Buies Creek 27506
Evangelism - John B. Stephens, 108 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334

W.M.U.
Director - Mrs. Billie Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director - Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Recording Secretary - Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek 27506
Treasurer - Mrs. M.S. Senter, Box , Lillington 27546
Pianist - Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Bapt. Women Dir. - Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334
Baptist Young Women Dir. - Mrs. Wayne Murphy, Buies Creek 27506
Acteens Director - Mrs. Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Missions Friends Dir. - Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Comm. - Mrs. Thomas Barham, Chairman, Lillington 27546

Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546 Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Angier 27501
Resolutions Comm. - Mrs. Charles Howard-Chairman, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. D.B. Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Time Place Comm. - Mrs. Stacy Starling-Chairman, Lillington 27546
Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Box 451, Erwin 28339
Mrs. Andrew Yarborough, Lillington 27546
Budget Comm. - Mrs. Henry Stokes-Chairman, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. Meredith Senter, Lillington 27546
Mrs. Gladys Pope, Dunn 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director - Hugh McKinney, Buies Creek 27506
Outreach Director - Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462, Spring Lake 28390
Extension - VBS Director - Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390
Pre-School - Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339
Children Director - Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Youth Director - Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Adult Director - L.G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

CHURCH TRAINING
Director - Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary - Mrs. Harris Spence, Rt. 2,Fuquay-Varina 27526
Church Membership Training - Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
New Members Orientation - Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Church Leader Training - Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Adult Director - Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director - Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Childrens Director - Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3,Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director - Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326

BROTHERHOOD
Director - Floyd Glover, 402 E. H. St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassadors - W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546
James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546

MUSIC
Director - Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
pianist - Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman - Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
W.O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339
Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
chairman - G. Scott Turner, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
W.A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27546

TRUSTEES
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
W.A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (appointative)
Henry Stokes
Mrs. M.M. Jernigan
Bobby Hollar

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (appointative)
F. Jimmie Mize
Gerald McKay
Floyd Glover
Mrs. Howard Hight

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: (appointative)
Mr. Laura Byrd
Mrs. Charles Howard
Mrs. Curtis Parker

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: (appointative)
Robert Clark
Furman Matthews
Mrs. Dan Andrews

TREASURER'S REPORT

1 October 1972 through 30 September 1973

	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	1,170.00		25.00	1,195.00
Antioch	1,095.00	2.00	20.00	1,117.00
Antioch Mission	93.50			93.50
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00
Baptist Chapel	-0-		10.00	10.00
Bethel	360.00		25.00	385.00
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek	150.00		10.00	160.00
Chalybeate Springs	900.00	30.00	25.00	955.00
Coats	660.00			660.00
Crestview Mission	-0-			-0-
Duncan	-0-		100.00	100.00
Dunn First	1,399.92		25.00	1,424.92
Dunn Second	397.80		5.00	402.80
North Clinton Avenue	1,334.22	60.00	10.00	1,404.22
East Erwin	144.00		10.00	154.00
Erwin First	1,452.00		25.00	1,477.00
South Erwin	60.00			60.00
Fellowship	385.50		12.00	397.50
Friendship	300.00		10.00	310.00

Gourd Springs	266.25			266.25
Harmony	150.00		15.00	165.00
Hillmon Grove	515.88		1.25	517.13
Holly Springs	660.00		25.00	685.00
Kennebec	190.00		25.00	215.00
Layton's Chapel	-0-			-0-
Lillington	1,612.50		30.00	1,642.50
Macedonia	140.00			140.00
Memorial	182.00		10.00	192.00
Neills Creek	400.00		15.00	415.00
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Grove	300.00	100.00	12.00	412.00
Piney Grove Chapel	18.19			18.19
Pleasant Memory	-0-	120.00		120.00
Rawls	180.00		12.00	192.00
Swann's Station	260.00		50.00	310.00
Westfield	540.00			540.00
Faith Mission	125.00			125.00
Total	$15,926.76	$ 312.00	$ 532.25	$16,771.01

Other Receipts:

Love Offering for Julius Holloway	249.15
Designated Offering	5.00
Mission Activity Fund (transfer from savings)	1,100.00
State Sales Tax Refund	11.40
Total Receipts	$18,136.56

DISBURSEMENTS:

Personnel Expense:		10,806.02
Julius Holloway-Salary, Travel Allowance	8,583.89	
Minister's Retirement	624.96	
Hospital Insurance	621.25	
Utilities	874.92	
Convention/Assembly Expense	101.00	
Office Expense:		787.40
Office Typist	230.66	
Office Supplies	197.18	
Postage	216.54	
Miscellaneous	143.02	
Associational Expense:		509.93
Clerk	75.00	
Treasurer	75.00	
Minutes	359.93	
Promotion:		
Equipment=Film Projector	104.00	
Visiting Speakers	75.00	

Organizational:		-0-
Sunday School	-0-	
Church Training	-0-	
Baptist Men	-0-	
Music	-0-	
Assembly Expense (Organization Heads)	-0-	
Missionary Home:		3,024.00
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	
Insurance	99.00	
Maintenance	-0-	
Other:		1,371.89
Plack for Rev. Freeman	17.73	
Julius Holloway Love Offering	249.16	
Faith Mission-Designated Offering	5.00	
Faith Mission-Mission Activity Fund	800.00	
Gourd Springs Baptist Church-Mission Activity Fund	300.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$16,678.24

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

Receipt:	
Balance 1 October 1972	773.08
Receipts as Listed	18,136.56
Total Available Funds	18,909.64
Less Disbursements as Listed	16,678.24
Funds Available 30 September 1973	2,231.40
Sinking Fund Account Balance	1,485.50
Escrow Account Bond Reserve Fund	2,668.02
Mission Activity Account Balance	306.30

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENROLLMENT	AVE. ATTEND.	OFFERING
Angier	0	121	90	$30.75
Antioch	0	168	156	43.50
Antioch Mission	0	70	57	22.31
Baptist Chapel	0	73	63	22.07
Baptist Grove	0	57	48	56.62
Bethel	7	355	306	69.06

Broadway	0	43	35	6.28
Buies Creek First	5	57	41	8.60
Duncan	0	61	57	26.80
East Erwin	0	80	63	31.45
Fellowship	0	102	81	25.35
Gourd Springs	0	106	85	34.60
Harmony	0	92	73	23.78
Hillmon Grove	22	170	135	45.23
Holly Springs	1	102	77	14.96
Kennebec	6	125	78	23.94
Neill's Creek	0	155	101	76.68
North Clinton Avenue	0	76	68	17.71
Oak Grove	2	87	75	35.00
Piney Grove	0	142	138	83.07
Piney Grove Chapel	0	100	85	38.86
Pleasant Memory	0	57	35	
Rawls	0	52	45	24.36
Swann's Station	0	134	105	62.60
Westfield	0	63	56	28.58
Crestview Mission	0	35	24	
Faith Mission	0	20	16	15.46
Erwin First	0	152	133	76.00

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Church Training Program has some new variations for Sunday evening services. We are seeing Church Training with greater flexibility than in years past. A new approach can be the answer to your church fulfilling its mission as a New Testament Church. We have a great responsibility to our members; are we offering the best training possible?

Last year we had our "M" Night Service with the Lillington Church. There were churches represented with in attendance. Our Associational Tournament Night was held with the Buies Creek First Baptist Church. The Scripture Exploring Drill was the only drill promoted in Church Training last year. There were churches represented with the churches having 8 participants and a total attendance of . Seven children completed the drill and were State Winners.

The Church Training Director challenges each church in the association to have an active training program this coming year. It is essential if we are to become that which we are commanded to be as Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Jernigan

EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte - February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students - Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir, and Christy Farrior, Williamston, are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17.

9,564 youth and adults have participated in lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools. A Lay School of Evangelism is scheduled for our Association January 21-24, 1974. Our next preparation Meeting for this event will be in the Lillington Baptist Church November 20, 1973, 7:30 P.M.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions will sponsor a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme: "Reaching the Cities for Christ".

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Lewis Beal

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Things you have helped me do this year: pastored Faith Baptist Mission after Kelly Faircloth went into the service; held conferences with 3 pulpit committees; helped in 4 deacon ordination services; helped with 6 funerals; attended 12 pastors conferences; 15 state meetings, 18 associational meetings, 60 committee meetings; taught 1 January Bible Study, 4 mission studies; participated in 3 Vacation Bible Schools; showed 25 filmstrips; held 10 prayer meetings, 800 individual conferences, 30 group conferences; and drove 27,589 miles.

Thank you for observing the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions and for all gifts to Association Support and Special Mission Action Find. This fund was $1,400. The Missions Committee divided it as follows: $300 to Gourd Springs Church, $300 to international students at Campbell College, and $800 to Faith Mission. The Mission Committee recommends that we continue our Mission Action Fund, that is asking all who will to give $10.00 above their regular church giving to this mission need.

NEW PASTORS THIS YEAR

Crestview Mission - H.R. Starling
South Erwin - Steve Law
East Erwin - Edward Rogers
Piney Grove Chapel - Ervin Stephens
Oak Grove - James L. Atkins
Gourd Springs - Cecil Harkey
Lillington - Emmanuel Pegram
Faith Mission - Julius Holloway, Interim
Angier -
Westfield - John B. Stephenson

In 1975, our association will be 100 years old. My recommendation would be to appoint a centennial committee to make plans to commemorate this event.

ABOUT OUR THEME

Many Southern Baptist churches will be making a special effort in 1973-74 to expand and increase the effectiveness of their witness and ministry to people. Share the Word Now is the plan through which the denomination is attempting to assist churches in this emphasis. The plan includes three basic goals:

1. To reach more people for exciting and helpful Bible study.
2. To establish more Bible study fellowships, missions, and churches where the Bible may be taught and Christians may witness to their faith in Christ.
3. To train and send forth more Christians to share regularly and effectively their faith in Christ.

TOGETHER WE ADVANCE N.C. FOR CHRIST 1973-1975

REMEMBER GOALS FOR 1974
- Increase Cooperative Program 10% over 1973
- Increase Baptisms 10% over 1973
- Increase Sunday School enrollment 10% over 1973
- Increase church support of Associational Missions 10% over 1973

SUGGESTIONS FOR REACHING GOALS
- Help your people know where the Sunday School prospects are located
- Have periods of special prayer for goals
- Help Sunday School teachers understand and use the "Win" material and encourage members to participate in lay witnessing training
- Lead your church members to be informed about causes supported by the cooperative program, especially during October (Cooperative Program Prayer Month)
- Plan carefully for evangelistic efforts in the spring of 1975.

1975 - SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON EVANGELISM AND OUTREACH
- Plan a strong evangelistic effort in your church
- Update prospect file and assign prospects to individuals
- Church revivals, youth revivals, area revivals
- Urge every Sunday School teacher to talk personally with every class member who is not a Christian
- Have a new members class for new converts

REMEMBER GOALS FOR 1975
- Increase Cooperative Program 10% over 1974
- Increase Baptisms 10% over 1974
- Increase Sunday School enrollment 10% over 1974
- Increase church support for Associational Missions 10% over 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED, That we express our deep and special appreciation to the following:

1. Campbell College for being our gracious host for the day sessions and for providing the sumptous lunch to all messengers and visitors in the beautiful Shouse

Dining Hall.

2. Oak Grove Baptist Church for the use of its facilities for the night session.
3. Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek, and First Baptist Church, Buies Creek for the use of their facilities for the day sessions.
4. Dr. Paul Yoder and Campbell College Choir for the thrilling and inspiring music.

BE IT RESOLVED, That the following special people be extended our heartiest appreciation for their informing, inspiring, and challenging messages:

1. Dr. Dwight L. Baker, SBC Missionary to Israel
2. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, President of Campbell College
3. Dr. Harold White, NC Baptist State Convention
4. Mr. Calvin Knight, NC Baptist Hospital
5. Mr. Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder Editor
6. Reverend Donald Phillips, Pastor, Harmony Baptist Church

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our thanks to each person who has had any part on the programs or who has helped in any way to make this a memorable annual session of our Association.

BE IT RESOLVED, That we give a special vote of thanks to Reverend Julius Holloway, Superintendent of Missions of Little River for another year of hard work and splendid leadership, and that we thank all our associational officers and committees for their cooperation and good work in the service of the Lord. That the PROGRAM COMMITTEE be commended for its good program and careful plans to call the attention of all those attending to the vital issues that face and challenge us today.

BE IT STILL FURTHER RESOLVED, That we accept the challenge, and that each of us determine to return to our churches and communities committed:

TO - Use all the power we have to combat the forces of evil represented by the liquor traffic, pornography, and lack of concern for morality and truth in places high and low

TO - Pray without ceasing that we may help and inspire our fellow Christians to join us in this committment.

TO - Be better stewards of ourselves, our time, our substance in SHARING THE WORD NOW around our needy world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Memorial Baptist Church
Mr. Lawrie Byrd, Friendship, Baptist Church
Mrs. Curtis Parker, Antioch Baptist Church, Chairman

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the moral level of television programming has declined for some time, with the degrading use of vulgar, obscene and profane language and actions, and also the degrading misuse of sex and the exploitation of violence, and

WHEREAS television programs usually depict drinking, dishonesty and adultery as though these are normal and accepted among the American people, and

WHEREAS television programs frequently depict love, marriage and family life in a degrading and unChristian way, now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED:

First, that the Little River Baptist Association go on record as objecting to such television programming, and

Second, that we appeal to both the programmers and the advertisers who pay for the programs to eliminate the vulgar, obscene and violent from the programs and try to provide more programs that are suitable for families of Christians to watch together, and

Third, that we, through our representatives, ask the Congress of the United States to try to find better ways to regulate the program content of entertainment that is offered on television.

Adopted this 30th day of October, 1973, in Buie's Creek, N.C.

Signed: Henry Rawls, Moderator
Emmanuel P. Pegran, Clerk

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, our citizens will be voting on November 6th on the question of legalizing the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, beverage alcohol is our No. One drug problem in America with alcoholism now at epidemic proportions and threatening the lives of nine million Americans, and

WHEREAS, we believe that our present system with package stores and brown bagging is bad enough, and that liquor-by-the-drink can only make the situation worse, and

WHEREAS, no good seems likely to result, but rather great harm is likely to result if our state legalizes liquor-by-the-drink,

Now, therefore BE IT RESOLVED:

First, that we express strong opposition to the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and

Second, that we express equally strong opposition to any effort to liberalize the liquor laws of our state, and

Third, that we express our opposition to liquor-by-the-drink and urge our citizens to vote against it on November 6th.

Adopted this 30th day of October, 1973, in Buie's Creek, N.C.

Signed: Henry Rawls, Moderator
Emmanuel P. Pegran, Clerk

Calendar of Activities

1974

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH; WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE

6-11 Chaplains' Seminar, In-The-Oaks, Black Mountain
7 Pastors' Conference
7- 9 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
7-11 January Bible Study (Colossians)
11-12 Trustee Orientation, Sir Walter Hotel, Raleigh
13 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
18-19 Home Mission Teacher Training, CaRAway
21-24 Lay Evangelism School
25-27 High School Seniors' Retreat, CaRAway
27 Baptist Men's Day
28 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Raleigh
28 Assoc. Executive Committee, 7:30 Buies Creek First
29 Council on Christian Higher Education, Raleigh
29-30 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY - EMPHASIS: SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, TRANSFER CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, HOME MISSIONS GRADED STUDIES

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4- 6 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
5 Associational WMU 7:00
9 Summer Missions Interviews, Hickory
10 Race Relations Sunday
11 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
15-16 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
15-16 Language Missions Conference, CaRAway
16 Summer Missions Interviews, Chapel Hill
17 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19 Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Fayetteville
20 Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Raleigh, RI
26 Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Clinton First
28 Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Raleigh - Temple

MARCH - EMPHASIS: HOME MISSIONS

1- 2 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Greensboro
1- 2 Day Camp Directors Workshop, CaRAway
1- 2 Missions and Ministries Conference, Southeastern Seminary (Tentative)
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8-10 College Seniors' Week-end, Mundo Vista
12-13 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
12 Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Ridgecrest Conference Center
15-16 All-Sports Weekend, Gardner-Webb College
15 Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Asheboro
18 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Greensboro
18-20 Statewide Christian Life Workshop on the Family, Greensboro
19-20 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
19-21 Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference, Boiling Springs
21-23 CHURCH: The Sunday Night Place Spectacular, Forth Worth, Texas
22-23 State Pioneer RA Congress (Ages 12-17) Hickory, First
25 ASSOC. VBS CLINIC
29-30 Weekday Early Education Conference (Eastern Area)

APRIL - EMPHASIS: LIFE COMMITMENT AND CHURCH VOCATIONS: CHURCH LIBRARIES

1 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Lumberton First
4 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Durham First
5- 6 Weekday Early Education Conference, Charlotte Commonwealth
8- 9 Tri-State Adult Workshops, Bristol, Tenn. - Va.
9 Annual Assoc. WMU Meeting - Memorial Church, Buies Creek
14 EASTER SUNDAY
18-20 Church Ministries and Training Special Consultant Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
19-20 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12) CaRAway
19-21 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
21 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
23 State Building Conference, Raleigh

26-27 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway
26-27 State Church Library Workshop, Charlotte
26-27 Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
26-28 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
29-30 Rural-Urban Conference
29 ASSOC. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 8:00 P.M., BUIES CREEK
29-May 1 Regional Church Library Clinic SBC, Ridgecrest

MAY - EMPHASIS: HOSPITAL MINISTRIES AND VOCATIONS: ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING

1- 3 State-wide Sunday School Children's Division Workshop Ridgecrest Conference Center
6 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7 Associational WMU 7:30
9-11 State Recreation Conference, CaRAway
10-11 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
12 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
13 Communications, Administration and Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, First
14 ASSOC. SCRIPTURE EXPLORING DRILL
17-18 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
17-18 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
20-24 Senior Adult Conference, Caswell
27-June 3 Baptist Summer Opportunities Orientation, Gardner-Webb College

JUNE - EMPHASIS: ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES; BAPTIST HERITAGE; VBS; ASSEMBLIES; CHURCH LEADERSHIP TRAINING & PLANNING

3 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4 ASSOC. BROTHERHOOD
9 Religious Liberty Sunday
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10 Camps Begin, Mundo Vista; RA Camps Begin, CaRAway (10 weeks), Truett Camps Open, (Region 10)
10 Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Conference and Music Conference, Dallas, Texas
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
16 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
18 Council on Christian Higher Education
18-19 General Board Meeting, Mars Hill College
21-22 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
24-28 Girls in Action Camp, Fruitland

JULY - EMPHASIS: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE; STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS, MISSIONARY MAGAZINES, ASSEMBLIES

1 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
1- 5 Girls in Action Camp, Fruitland
1- 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
7 Christian Literature Day
9 Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
12-13 Retreat for Acteens Leaders, Mundo Vista

22-26 Associational Superintendents of Missions Conf., Fruitland
29 ASSOC. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK, 8:00 P.M.
31 Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
31-Aug. 4 Baptist World Youth Congress, Portland, Oregon

AUGUST - EMPHASIS: CHURCH MUSIC, ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY, ASSEMBLIES
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
15-18 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caswell
16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves Stadium, Wake Forest University
19-23 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
22-24 Convention Staff Retreat, Caswell
23-24 Convention Staff Retreat, Caswell
23-24 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Fruitland
25 ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY
30-31 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER - EMPHASIS: CHURCH PROGRAM LAUNCHING MONTH, FOUNDATIONS, STATE MISSIONS PRAYER & OFFERING, STUDENT JOIN CHURCH DAY
2 LABOR DAY - PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 7:30
5 Children's Homes Area Conference, Waynesville
6- 7 Workshops for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
6- 7 Crusader RA Congress (Grades 1-6) Greensboro, First
6- 7 Chairmen of Deacons' Conference, Greensboro, Friendly Ave.
10 Mission Advance Colloquy (Region 2) Williamston Memorial
12 Children's Homes Area Conference, Thomasville, Mills Home
13-14 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
13-15 State BSU Officers' Workshop, CaRAway
15 State Missions Day and Offering
16-20 Missionary Education Dialogues for Pastors in Associations
16-20 Christian Social Missions Conference
17 State Building Conference, Morganton
18-21 Multi-vention (Church Administration - Church Training Leadership), CaRAway
20-21 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
23-27 Area Sunday School Bible Conference
26 Children's Homes Area Conference, Kennedy Home
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
27-29 Baptist Senior Women Retreat, Ridgecrest
29-Oct. 6 Sunday School Preparation Week
30-Oct. 4 Sunday School Children's Area Workshop

OCTOBER - EMPHASIS: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, CHURCH BUDGET, OUTREACH MONTH, LEADER TRAINING SCHOOLS
1- 3 N.C. Baptist Chaplain's Renewal Retreat, CaRAway
2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4- 5 Pastors' & Sunday School Directors' Workshop, CaRAway
4- 5 Father-Son RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway
4- 6 Baptist Young Women Convention, ?
7 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
11-12 State Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
11-12 Pastors' and Sunday School Directors' Workshop, Ridgecrest

11-13 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
13 Biblical Recorder Day
14 Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, CaRAway
15 Council on Christian Higher Education, Mundo Vista
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mundo Vista
16 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
17 Workshop for Youth Sunday School Workers in Small Churches, Graham
18 Workshop for Youth Sunday School Workers in Small Churches, Goldsboro
18-19 Father-Son RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway
19 Workshop for Youth Sunday School Workers in Small Churches, Lumberton
21-25 Area Sunday School Pre-School Workshops
23 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
24-26 Senior Adult Retreat, CaRAway
28-29 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
30 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER - EMPHASIS: FOREIGN MISSIONS GRADES STUDIES, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET SUBSCRIPTION
1- 3 Fall BSU Convention, Ridgecrest
2 See Wake Forest University Day for RA's & Football Game
3-10 RA Week in the Churches
4 PASTORS' CONFERENCE, Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
4- 6 Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
4 Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
11-13 Sunday School Special Workers Training, Ridgecrest
17 American Bible Society Day
27-30 International Student Conference, Meredith College
28 THANKSGIVING
22-23 Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista
24 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
25 "M" NIGHT

DECEMBER - EMPHASIS: FOREIGN MISSIONS, STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS
1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2 PASTORS' CONFERNECE
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25 CHRISTMAS DAY (Wednesday)
29 Student Day at Christmas

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Director: Fred J. Smith, Southport, N.C. 28461, Telephone (919) 278-5495

1974

May 20 - 24 Senior Adult Conference
June 10 - 14 Youth Ministries
June 17 - 21 Children's Choir Camp
June 24 - 28 Church Ministries and Training
July 1 - 5 Youth Bible Conference
July 8 - 12 World Missions Week
July 15 - 19 Youth Conference
July 22 - 26 Youth - Adult Music Week

July 29 - Aug. 2 Youth Conference
August 5 - 9 Youth Conference
August 12 - 16 Vacation Week
August 15 - 18 Retreat for Exceptional Persons

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER
Director: Gary Harthcock, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739, Tele. (704) 692-3588
1974

June 17 - 21 Open
June 24 - 28 Open
July 1 - 5 Open
July 8 - 12 Children's Choir Camp
July 15 - 19 Children's Choir Camp
July 22 - 26 Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference
July 29 - Aug. 2 GA Camp
August 5 - 9 GA Camp
August 12 - 16 Open

RIDGECREST SCHEDULE FOR 1974
Director: Kenneth McAnear, Ridgecrest, N.C. 28770 Telephone (704) 669-8022

June 8 - 14 Student Week
June 15 - 21 Church Recreation Conference
June 22 - 28 Music Leadership Conference
June 29 - July 5 Foreign Missions Conference
July 6 - 12 Church Training Leadership Conference
Youth Leadership Conference
July 13 - 19 Church Training Leadership Conference
Youth Leadership Conference
Mentally Retarded Conference
Vocational Guidance Lab
July 20 - 26 Sunday School Leadership Conference
Youth Bible Conference
Mentally Retarded Conference
July 27 - Aug. 2 Sunday School Leadership Conference
August 3 - 9 WMU Conference
August 10 - 16 Bible - Preaching Conference; Youth Bible Conference
Church Administration Conference; Church and
Denominational Statistics & History Conference
Church Library Conference, Day Care/Kindergarten Conf.
Christian Sex Education Workshop
August 17 - 23 *Home Missions Conference
August 24 - 29 Senior Adult Conference
August 30 - Sept. 2 Single Adult Conference

* Conference concludes with breakfast on the final date.

CAMP CARAWAY
Director: B.W. Jackson, P.O. Box 36, Asheboro, N.C. 27203 Tele. 629-2374
1974

January 18 - 19 Home Mission Teacher Training
January 25 - 27 High School Seniors' Retreat

February 15 - 16 Language Missions Conference
March 1 - 2 Day Camp Directors' Workshop
April 19 - 20 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12)
April 19 - 21 Family Camping Weekend
April 26 - 27 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
April 26 - 28 Family Camping Weekend
May 9 - 11 State Recreation Conference
June 10 RA Camps Begin (10 Weeks)
September 13 - 14 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
September 13 - 15 State BSU Officers' Workshop
September 18 - 21 Multi-vention (Church Administration-
Church Training Leadership
September 27 - 29 Baptist Men's Retreat
October 1 - 3 N.C. Baptist Chaplains' Renewal Retreat
October 4 - 5 Pastors' and Sunday School Directors' Workshop
October 4 - 5 Father-Son RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
October 11 - 13 Deacons' Retreat
October 14 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs
October 18 - 19 Father-Son RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
October 24 - 26 Senior Adult Retreat

CAMP MUNDO VISTA
P.O. Box 98, Asheboro, N.C. 27203, Telephone: (919) 625-4828
1974

April 18 - 20 Church Ministries and Training Special
Consultant Workshop
May 10 - 11 Baptist Women Retreat
May 17 - 18 Baptist Women Retreat
June 10 Summer Camps Begin
June 21 - 22 Baptist Young Women Retreat
July 12 - 13 Retreat for Acteens Leaders
August 30 - 31 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers
September 7 - 7 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers
September 20 - 21 Mother-Daughter Camp
October 11 - 12 State Youth Council Retreat
October 15 Council on Christian Higher Education
October 15 - 16 General Board Meeting
November 22 - 23 Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat

Contact your pastor or the association if you need information concerning the schedule for Glorieta.

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER: Mr. Hartwell Nordan, Mr. Dlinton Currin, Mr. A.L. Overby

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Fannie Bernard, Mr. Duncan J. Bishop, Mrs. Fannie Black, Mr. Charlie Brown, Mr. Elmer Brown, Mrs. Hallie Clayton, Mr. Cleve McNeill, Mr. Ross Thomas

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Mr. John Thomas (Deacon), Betty Lou Shelton, Stella Howard

BAPTIST GROVE: Tyree Howell, Nole Arnold, Harry Hamilton
BETHEL: Timothy Pearson
BROADWAY: None
BUIES CREEK FIRST: D.K. Steward, Sr., Curtis Brown-Page, Kyle H. Gregory, John R. Hill, Mrs. Wade Steward, Mrs. M.B. Matthews, Sr., Mrs. Hubert Stewart, Mrs. B.F. Wiggins
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mr. L.R. Bailey, Mr. C.E. Snipes, Mr. Sollie Oakley, Mr. Milton Smith, Mr. W.A. Overby, Mr. Jack Motley, Mrs. Eli Knight, Mr. Turner Smith, Mr. Buck Sanford, Mr. Kilgo Bradley
COATS: Mr. Harvey Rambeau, Mr. M.E. Ennis(Deacon)
DUNCAN: Mr. June Marshburn
DUNN FIRST: Miss Stella Baggett, Rev. Paul Cashwell, Mr. Emmett C. Aldredge, Mr. W.M. Draughon, Mr. Jesse M. Wilson, Mr. John A. McLeod (Deacon), Mrs. Annie Slaughter, Mr. W.E. Barfield, Mrs. Alfred Blalock, Mrs. Mildred Hodges, Mr. Ralph Roberts, Mr. Howard L. Ennis
DUNN SECOND: Mr. Perry D. Lyons, Clayton Tart (Deacon)
ERWIN EAST: Mrs. W.J. Davis
ERWIN FIRST: Mr. Hugh Autry, Mr. W.F. Blake (Deacon), Mrs. Minnie Ray, Mrs. Lola Porter, Mr. Claude Avery (Deacon), Mrs. Allie Turlington, Mr. W. Hartwell Byrd, Mr. Theron McCaskill, Mrs. Rosa Guin, Mrs. Pattie Honeycutt, Mr. Preston Stephens, Mrs. Ira McDonald, Mrs. Lora Houston
ERWIN SOUTH: Mrs. Sylvester House, Mrs. Fannie Horne
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Dorothy McLemore
FRIENDSHIP: Mr. Albert Strickland, Mr. Rhora McNeill Byrd, Mr. Clarence W. Coleman
GOURD SPRINGS: Mrs. J.W. Griffin
HARMONY: Mrs. Minnie Marshburn Hamilton, Mr. James Waldo Bell
HILLMON GROVE: Mr. James Wilson
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Dorothy Bodenhamer, Miss Elizabeth Bodenhamer, Mrs. J.E. Carlyle, Mrs. Cornealus McNeill, Mr. G.K. Patterson, Mr. H.B. Thomas
KENNEBEC: Mrs. Doris Wood Ware
LAYTONS CHAPEL: No Report
LILLINGTON: Mrs. R.F. Hall, Mr. Elmond McLemore, Mr. Melvin Turlington, Mr. J.C. Bullock, Mr. J.C. Hatley, Mrs. A.G. Rickman
MACEDONIA: Mr. Carlie Baker, Mr. Waylon Tutor
MEMORIAL: Miss Nell Powell
NEILLS CREEK: Mr. Allen Gilbert, Mrs. Mattie Giles, Mrs. Inez Jones, Mr. Call Matthews
NORTH CLINTON AVE.: Mrs. Mamie Surles
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Bertha Warren, Garvie Denton (Deacon)
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Elah Wilson, Mr. Robert Dean, Mr. C.D. Weaver (Deacon), Mr. M.M. McLaurin, Mrs. Mary S. Hollman
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: None
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Viola Todd
RAWLS: Mrs. Bettie W. Keith, Mrs. Mary P. Rawls, Mrs. Ossie B. Smith
SWANNS STATION: Mr. Arnold R. Batchelor (Deacon), Mrs. Ada Calcutt
WESTFIELD: None
ANTIOCH MISSION: None
CRESTVIEW MISSION: None
FAITH MISSION: None

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Romulus F. Hall

WHEREAS, on November 12, 1972, the Lord called to her eternal reward our beloved sister, Mrs. Romulus F. Hall and

WHEREAS, she served her church in a sincere, dedicated, loyal manner, as a Sunday School teacher, was active in the Woman's Missionary Union through the years, and in other ways she could promote the Kingdom of God, and

WHEREAS, she was an outstanding Christian mother and pastor's wife in Chowan, Raleigh, and Little River Associations, showing through her life compassion, love, and devotion to her church and community.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we, the Baptist Women of the Little River Association express our deep appreciation for her wonderful influence which continues with us, and sorrow for our loss, and be it further

RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be entered in the official minutes of this the Little River Association; a copy be entered in the minutes of the Lillington Baptist Church, Lillington, North Carolina; to the three children, Mrs. Hugh L. McKinney, Box 116, Buies Creek, North Carolina, Mrs. Phillip C. Cashman, 1247 Wiltshire Road, York, Pennsylvania, and Mr. Horace D. Hall, 1201 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, North Carolina; and a copy be sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication in a forthcoming issue.

Respectfully submitted,

WMU Little River Association
Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Chrm. Resolution Committee
Mrs. D.B. Andrews
Mrs. H.M O'Quinn

Mrs. Josephine Harmon Bradley

WHEREAS, Mrs. Josephine Harmon Bradley completed her earthly journey on July 21, 1972, and has gone to her eternal reward, and

WHEREAS, she served Woman's Missionary Union of the Little River Association for a period of two years as superintendent, and

WHEREAS, she was a faithful member of Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, serving in many capacities, having taught a class in Sunday School for more than 40 years,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the Baptist Women of the Little River Association, express our deep appreciation for the life of Mrs. Bradley, and our sorrow at her home-going, and

That a copy of this resolution be included in the minutes of the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church and the Little River Association; that copies be sent to The Biblical Recorder, and to her daughter, Mrs. Lois Bradley Puryear.

Respectfully submitted,

WMU Little River Association
Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Chrm. Resolution Committee
Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn
Mrs. D.B. Andrews

NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch purchased a new church bus.
Bethel erected a new educational building.
Chalybeate Springs celebrated their centennial.
Fellowship built a new educational building and started a Brotherhood.
Gourd Springs started building an educational plant.
Kennebec completed new building and dedicated. One was licensed to the ministry and moved into the new building on Easter Sunday.
Macedonia remodeled its buildings and grounds.
Swann Station dedicated new building June 17, 1973.
Westfield observed its 10th anniversary and purchased parsonage.
Antioch Mission started Church Training, R.A.'s, G.A.'s, and Acteens.
Faith Mission had a land dedication service on October 29th and a ground breaking in June.

Historical Tables

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffie	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	W.H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425

1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
						12,606

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
EMMANUEL P. PEGRAM
Address Box 297 City Lillington State North Carolina Zip 27546

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier		Harnett	1886	3	x		10	9	12	560	109	669	0	2	40000	460000	19947
Antioch		Harnett	1833	1	x		25	15	22	701	154	855	2	3	25000	230000	13000
Baptist Chapel		Lee	1913	1	x		4	0	0	85	41	126	0	0	0	75000	0
Baptist Grove		Harnett	1875	1	x		6	1	4	174	109	283	0	0	15000	75000	0
Bethel		Harnett	1842	1	x		101	25	8	398	25	413	7	0	28500	95000	76000
Broadway		Lee	1924	3		x	0	3	1	128	15	142	0	0	20000	115000	22000
Buies Creek, First		Harnett	1875	3	x		5	13	29	419	83	502	1	0	35000	450000	10000
Chalybeate Springs		Harnett	1872	1	x		6	9	12	302	142	444	0	0	25000	106000	0
Coats		Harnett	1910	3	x		9	3	9	478	88	566	0	2	25000	175000	2000
Duncan		Harnett	1948	2		x	9	3	5	184	17	201	0	1	30000	92000	0
Dunn, First		Harnett	1885	5	x		20	32	53	717	378	1095	4	4	50000	600000	5871
Second		Harnett	1944	5	x		0	1	7	174	75	249	0	3	9000	76000	18353
Erwin, East		Harnett	1939	4	x		12	5	9	154	37	191	0	0	30000	?	25000
First		Harnett	1903	4	x		4	4	25	569	138	707	0	3	50000	444950	12000
South		Harnett	1952	4	x		15	0	2	77	77	154	0	0	10000	28000	0
Fellowship		Harnett	1969	1		x	20	13	4	123	13	136	17	0	0	100000	38850
Friendship		Harnett	1832	2		x	6	15	4	257	113	370	0	0	5000	125000	7400
Gourd Springs		Harnett	1951	1	x		15	16	3	177	33	210	3	0	30000	75000	45000
Harmony Baptist Church		Harnett	1934	1	x		8	14	5	197	91	288	2	1	24000	175000	41967
Hillmon Grove		Harnett	1953	1	x		32	6	14	203	71	274	0	0	35000	150000	4120
Holly Springs		Harnett	1875	1	x		8	2	136	350	134	484	1	6	20000	245500	0
Kennebec		Wake	1915	1	x		31	16	15	432	76	508	2	1	23000	291000	70000
Layton's Chapel																	
Lillington		Harnett	1870	3	x		5	12	30	447	135	582	2	4	30000	425000	0
Macedonia		Harnett	1880	1	x		2	1	5	117	18	135	0	0	0	70000	0
Memorial		Harnett	1968	2	x		4	15	10	191	32	223	3	0	0	340000	118000
Neills Creek		Harnett	1780	1		x	17	8	19	289	128	417	1	2	30000	160000	14000
North Clinton Ave.		Harnett	1958	4	x		8	3	8	205	81	286	2	6	20000	85000	24000
Oak Grove		Harnett	1913	1		x	11	6	12	233	50	283	0	1	18000	59000	4000
Piney Grove		Wake	1820	1	x		21	18	21	460	158	618	2	0	30000	500000	140000
Piney Grove Chapel		Johnston	1954	1	x		0	2	6	125	0	125	0	0	12000	40000	3720
Pleasant Memory		Harnett	1933	1		x	8	11	3	165	34	199	0	2	0	44735	0
Rawls		Harnett	1913	1	x		5	1	10	154	72	226	0	0	20000	60000	0
Swann Station		Lee	1871	2		x	17	3	9	218	22	240	3	0	20000	170000	106105
Westfield (D)		Harnett	1964	4	x		7	10	13	140	34	174	0	0	25000	105000	34640
MISSIONS:																	
Antioch (Antioch)		Harnett	1958	1		x	15	6	0	157	4	161	2	0	5800		1500
Crestview (Dunn, 1st)		Harnett		1		x	0	0	0	45	17	62	0	0	0	25000	1100
Faith (Dunn, 1st)		Harnett		1		x	0	7	5	8	0	8	0	0	0	30000	7500
	TOTALS						466	308	1020	8145	2322	10255	46	30	740300	6296685	866073

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
HUGH McKINNEY
Address City Buies Creek State North Carolina Zip 27506

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 *Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier		30	82	93	40	174	0	0	0	5	22	446	222	0	0	35	0	0	105	0	105
Antioch		74	60	55	81	121	75	0	0	3	0	469	293	0	0	46	0	0	168	0	168
Baptist Chapel		20	30	27	21	36	15	0	0	0	0	149	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove		0	6	36	31	58	20	0	0	45	0	189	145	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Bethel		128	209	81	23	42	13	0	0	5	0	501	385	0	0	0	0	203	352	0	352
Broadway		15	20	33	14	35	10	0	0	3	0	130	76	1	20	0	0	0	43	0	43
Buies Creek First		25	32	45	32	75	37	0	26	4	40	316	147	0	0	21	0	0	57	0	57
Chalybeate Springs		34	38	30	25	133	28	0	0	5	15	308	182	0	0	69	0	0	120	0	120
Coats		35	67	70	42	125	25	10	10	7	0	391		0	0	15	0	0	62	0	62
Duncan		25	36	24	42	18	39	0	0	3	0	187	100	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Dunn, First		52	91	102	45	164	106	60	29	4	74	727	300	1	15	100	0	0	115	0	115
Second		11	35	33	8	35	14	0	0	3	0	139	92	1	30			0	51	0	51
Erwin, East		18	19	26	18	51	15	0	0	4	0	151	104	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
First		42	59	50	48	106	69	0	32	7	0	418	192	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	152
South		10	9	6	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	53	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship		19	38	37	29	39	0	0	0	2	0	164	113	1	25	0	0	0	102	0	102
Friendship		13	28	39	12	40	47	0	0	4	0	183	118	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Gourd Springs		22	42	44	21	52	0	0	0	3	0	184	120	0	0	20	0	0	85	0	85
Harmony		25	36	29	21	59	23	0	0	2	0	195	118	0	0	14	0	0	92	0	92
Hillmon Grove		24	45	28	16	18	19	0	0	3	0	153	95	0	0	12	0	25	170	0	170
Holly Springs		30	62	70	39	74	43	0	0	0	0	326	197	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
Kennebec		22	38	36	56	71	24	0	0	5	0	252	164	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Layton's Chapel	No Report																				
Lillington		34	47	77	36	147	34	18	21	6	0	420	175	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	143
Macedonia		10	11	6	12	27	28	0	0	2	0	96	76	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37
Memorial		18	42	34	40	50	27	0	0	4	0	215	140	1	10	45	0	0	136	0	136
Neill's Creek		34	25	28	14	57	48	0	0	3	0	209	135	0	0	26	0	0	155	0	155
North Clinton Ave. (D)		28	36	33	17	53	23	0	0	4	0	194	105	4	0	12	0	0	76	0	76
Oak Grove		16	44	25	10	40	83	0	0	0	0	218	120	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
Piney Grove		75	60	30	60	177	37	0	0	5	0	444	301	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154
Piney Grove Chapel (A)		20	18	20	10	12	6	0	0	16	0	102	65	1	10	0	0	0	95	0	95
Pleasant Memory		4	15	24	29	21	26	0	0	0	0	119	60	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Rawls		10	24	27	30	38	14	0	9	2	0	154	90	0	0	27	0	0	52	0	52
Swann's Station		31	33	26	39	68	23	0	0	0	0	220	157	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Westfield (D)		19	25	19	21	38	0	0	0	4	0	126	83	0	0	16	0	0	70	0	70
MISSIONS:																					
Antioch (Antioch)		21	8	28	25	25	5	0	0	3	0	116	65	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Crestview (Dunn 1st)		4	4	4	2	11	2	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Faith (Dunn 1st)											41		20	0	0	0	0	0		20	20
	TOTALS	998	1474	1375	1009	2314	959	88	118	129	192	8691	4901	10	110	458	0	228	3437	20	3454

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
HARRIS SPENCE
Address City State Zip
Route 2 Fuquay Varina North Carolina 27526

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Angier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	50	22
Antioch		19	36	41	13	29	17	4	0	159	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove		5	6	24	19	57	23	25	10	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel		11	12	14	42	27	0	2	0	105	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broadway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek		8	9	12	14	28	7	2	0	80	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs		3	10	11	0	0	0	3	0	47	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coats		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn, First		15	10	43	45	23	0	3	0	139	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erwin, East		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship		3	14	18	0	24	0	2	0	61	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillmon Grove		4	20	13	2	12	2	2	0	55	36	15	11	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs		7	22	18	11	0	18	6	0	82	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennebec		0	27	8	6	27	0	70	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Layton's Chapel																		
Lillington		5	11	9	12	18	0	3	0	46	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial		7	20	8	35	0	0	0	70	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neill's Creek		12	26	24	0	60	0	1	0	123	67	64	47	0	0	0	0	0
North Clinton Ave.		7	13	20	17	0	10	3	0	70	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Memory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swann's Station		9	16	20	0	27	0	2	0	74	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield (D)		5	14	14	7	17	4	4	0	65	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																		
Antioch (Antioch)		0	4	14	4	6	1	6	0	35	35	21	21	0	8	2	0	0
Crestview (Dunn 1 st)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith (Dunn 1st)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	120	370	297	227	355	82	138	127	1385	839	107	86	0	8	2	50	47

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
HOWARD BEARD
Address Box 334 City Coats State North Carolina Zip 27521

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Angier		0	0	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	42	0
Antioch		25	25	30	30	0	20	0	3	0	133	25	0
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove		15	3	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	41	34	0
Bethel		0	15	30	15	0	0	0	4	0	64	64	0
Broadway		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12	0
Buies Creek		0	0	12	25	0	0	0	4	2	43	30	15
Chalybeate Springs		0	11	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0
Coats		0	0	10	25	0	14	0	6	0	55	25	0
Duncan		0	0	18	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	30	0
Dunn, First		0	25	74	65	0	1	0	8	0	173	55	0
Second		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	15	0
Erwin, East		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		0	0	15	17	0	0	0	4	0	36	10	0
South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship		0	18	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	40	32	0
Friendship		8	17	32	23	0	0	0	3	0	83	66	0
Gourd Springs		0	0	20	15	0	0	0	2	0	37	26	0
Harmony		0	14	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
Hillmon Grove		0	20	15	23	0	0	0	3	0	61	40	0
Holly Springs		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20		0
Kennebec		0	27	33	22	0	0	0	6	0	88	54	0
Layton's Chapel		No Report											
Lillington		0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	15	0
Macedonia		4	5	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	33	20	0
Memorial		0	12	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	27	0
Neills Creek		0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	31	20	0
North Clinton Ave.		0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
Oak Grove		0	25	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	0
Piney Grove		0	15	30	25	0	6	3	3	0	82	70	0
Piney Grove Chapel		0	15	8	12	0	0	0	1	0	36	20	0
Pleasant Memory		0	0	15	31	0	3	0	2	0	51	30	0
Rawls		9	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	0
Swann Station		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
Westfield		10	6	10	22	0	3	0	3	0	54	16	0
MISSIONS:													
Antioch		0	0	14	10	0	0	1	1	0	25	24	0
Crestview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	71	253	482	691	0	47	4	74	2	1623	995	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. BILLIE RAY CURRIN
Address Route 2 City Fuquay Varina State North Carolina Zip 27526

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Angier		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	30	12	0	45	5	0	92
Antioch		1	2	2	1	1	0	7	13	20	21	9	22	0	0	85
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	79	54	1	0	12
Bethel		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	7
Broadway		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	7	0	0	12	3	0	22
Buies Creek		0	1	1	1	4	0	7	0	9	5	6	40	9	0	69
Chalybeate Springs		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	8	10	20	60	6	0	120
Coats		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	13	0	0	20	5	0	43
Dunn, First		1	1	2	1	6	0	11	11	15	25	15	88	3	0	157
Second		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	10	0	20	7	0	43
Erwin, East		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	25
First		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	13	9	0	77	0	0	119
South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	14	3	0	29
Friendship		1	1	1	0	1	4	4	3	8	14	0	12	2	4	43
Gourd Springs		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	18	0	20	9	0	55
Harmony		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	12	5	9	15	1	0	54
Hillmon Grove		2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	40	14	3	15	6	0	88
Holly Springs		0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	12	0	0	40	3	0	55
Kennebec		0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	15	0	0	18	4	0	37
Layton's Chapel																
Lillington		0	2	1	0	5	0	8	0	17	12	0	49	4	0	82
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial		1	1	2	0	1	3	5	8	13	0	15	30	3	75	80
Neill's Creek		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	8	0	48	8	0	86
North Clinton Ave. (D)		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	12	0	43	5	0	56
Oak Grove		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	10	0	0	5	0	21
Piney Grove		0	2	2	0	3	1	8	0	23	15	0	35	6	0	79
Piney Grove Chapel (A)		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	25	2	0	37
Pleasant Memory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	15	1	0	27
Swann's Station		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Westfield (D)		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	9	0	20	8	0	58
MISSIONS:																
Antioch (Antioch)		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	8	3	0	0	21
Crestview (Dunn 1st)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith (Dunn 1st)		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
	TOTALS	14	31	24	7	42	13	135	119	338	215	169	877	114	90	1725

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
FLOYD GLOVER
Address 402 East H. Street
City Ervin
State North Carolina
Zip 28339

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Angier		18	6	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	42
Antioch		18	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	46
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove		0	0	0	44	65	23	0	0	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broadway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs		4	0	1	0	40	0	0	●	0	46
Coats		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan		0	13	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	23
Dunn, First		5	0	2	0	33	0	0	0	0	44
Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erwin, East		0	0	0	0	30	0	0	●	0	31
First		0	0	0	0	43	0	0	●	0	44
South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
Friendship		6	5	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	20
Gourd Springs		12	19	7	0	18	0	0	1	0	57
Harmony		10	3	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	33
Hillmon Grove		20	20	5	1	8	2	0	1	0	57
Holly Springs		16	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Kennebec		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Layton's Chapel											
Lillington		0	0	0	0	47	0	0	1	0	48
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neills Creek		10	13	5	0	25	0	0	1	0	54
North Clinton Ave.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove		10	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Piney Grove		22	17	4	0	80	0	0	3	0	126
Piney Grove Chapel		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Pleasant Memory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls		9	4	2	0	13	0	0	1	0	29
Swann Station		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Antioch		0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Crestview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTALS	160	136	45	45	425	25	0	17	0	781

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: LITTLE RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: HALFORD O'QUINN
Address: Rt.1 City: Lillington State: North Carolina Zip: 27546

		19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
			Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.														
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Angier		40			x	15	3	67884	24377	92261	0	41395	0	6076	1273	27920	76664
Antioch		150			x	33	2	87933	10104	98097	0	16105	0	10853	2600	33975	63533
Baptist Chapel		20						13745	0	13745	0	3805	1949	0	335	3448	9537
Baptist Grove		0	x					15469	0	15469	0	7360	1500	0	937		15469
Bethel		70	x			0	0	26624	0	26624	76000	10000	1260	13204	2042	4931	31434
Broadway		0	x			1.4	.9	17786	1349	19135	22000	3730	35771	0	353	6819	46673
Buies Creek, First		65		x				35733	0	35733	0	17022	0	7167	714	6931	31834
Chalybeate Springs		25	x			18	.3	39764	0	39764	0	14518	0	0	2330	10015	26863
Coats		0	x			15		24443	0	24443	0	10610	0	9460	765	5154	25575
Duncan		16	x			0	0	19096	0	19196	0	6420	0	2791	936	300	10447
Dunn, First		125		x		10		139385	0	139385	0	25186	27720	23064	4619	19903	100492
Second		25	x			5	1	24384	27	24411	0	7312	0	4197	551	12073	24134
Erwin, East		60	x			0	0	22487	50	22537	0	6375	0	6604	448	6134	10561
First		82			x	10	3	79446	2710	82156	12000	29148	56356	0	1956	21668	114128
South		8	x					3430	0	3430	0	1950	0	0	207	863	3021
Fellowship		22	x			3	4	13148	227	13375	39450	4815	47600	3600	340	400	51940
Friendship					x	3	1	26901	0	26901	0	6500	0	6000	1363	9251	23114
Gourd Springs		25			x	8	2	19496	0	19496	45000	6075	0	6500	437	4079	17092
Harmony		14	x			3.5	1.4	23800	295	24195	0	12100	3986	4224	600	2357	23267
Hillmon Grove		15			x	5	5	18111	0	18111	0	4605	0	3690	447	5446	14188
Holly Springs		75	x			7	2	46122	0	46122	0	14820	0	0	2340	11134	28294
Kennebec		15	x			.01	.01	29292	2727	32019	70000	5356	81022	2737	550	15477	105142
Layton's Chapel																	
Lillington		56		x		22	2	82417	338	82755	0	16364	0	16079	1247	15029	48719
Macedonia		18			x	0	1	17000	0	17000	0	7082	10782	0	347	3388	21599
Memorial		30			x	11	.03	38960	18190	57050	30000	14780	35000	12241	0	17047	44068
Neills Creek		15				6.8	1.7	26800	4556	31356	0	11938	0	3080	590	4925	20553
North Clinton Ave.		75			x	5	5	27687	0	27687	0	9635	0	3612	1356	6741	21344
Oak Grove		20				5	1	18760	460	19220	3210	6725	4625	1461	1049	4660	18520
Piney Grove		177		x				85360	0	85360	0	15000	30000	17851	1799	24884	80934
Piney Grove Chapel		24	x					10309	675	10984	0	4260	2633	2017	305	1755	10970
Pleasant Memory		22	x			0	0	10896	40	10936	0	4865	0	0	138	1805	6808
Rawls		0	x			0	0	18456	0	18456	0	8162	0	0	1200	50	14362
Swann Station		30	x				1.9	38091	0	38091	100000	9394	149009	8033	778	1300	168514
Westfield					x	3	2	28821	625	29446	25000	11133	25000	2532	752	3472	42889
MISSIONS:																	
Antioch		3		x		10		13468	0	13468	0	5830	0	3668	520	2310	12328
Crestview		5		x		2	0	2900	0	2900	0	1060	0	500	85	150	1795
Faith								14820	571	15391	7500		18195				18887
	TOTALS							1229224	67321	1296705	430160	381435	532408	181241	36309	295794	1385697

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
JULIUS HOLLOWAY
Address / City / State / Zip
Box 896 Lillington North Carolina 27546

		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier		0	0	0	8720	1170	277	513	1804	130	130	136	130	571	4851	13571
Antioch		0	0	0	16264	1554	393	324	1372	169	744	358	242	3171	8327	24591
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	300	50	50	578	0	0	150	150	0	0	988	1288
Baptist Grove		1500	8058	9558	0	160	189	52	115	0	200	0	0	0	716	716
Bethel		0	0	0	0	360	100	72	1417	0	100	50	100	0	2199	2199
Broadway		0	0	0	200	125	200	100	200	50	300	212	0	30	1217	1417
Buies Creek, First		0	0	0	1209	150	146	164	501	65	115	24	0	136	1301	2510
Chalybeate Springs		0	0	0	5056	930	361	388	1568	20	337	156	60	347	4167	9223
Coats		0	0	0	3378	660	0	19	111	0	100	29	0	0	919	4297
Duncan		0	330	330	0	100	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	500	830
Dunn, First		3837	0	3837	11241	1400	522	2623	823	1895	1347	557	259	572	10000	25078
Second		0	0	0	1179	443	14	157	359	120	0	0	0	175	1268	2447
Erwin, East		0	0	0	792	144	24	32	155	0	70	41	36	44	546	1338
First		0	0	0	6864	1452	740	247	2058	396	730	704	600	281	7208	14072
South		0	0	0	0	60	180	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	248	248
Fellowship		0	0	0	186	186	0	0	44	0	92	0	0	0	322	508
Friendship		0	0	0	850	350	0	47	298	0	251	63	39	0	1048	1898
Gourd Springs		0	0	0	300	266	17	25	351	0	225	225	225	45	1380	1680
Harmony		0	0	0	500	200	46	80	139	15	85	67	38	0	670	1170
Hillmon Grove		0	0	0	561	516	32	61	128	53	84	88	64	0	1026	1587
Holly Springs		0	0	0	2116	685	243	660	3448	105	757	436	200	100	6634	8750
Kennebec		0	0	0	189	190	13	55	193	0	217	63	4	0	735	924
Layton's Chapel																
Lillington		0	0	0	15015	1613	1032	1403	6568	622	0	201	15	326	11779	26794
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	100	50	0	150	0	260	0	0	510	1070	1070
Memorial		0	0	0	3462	116	359	1299	2135	153	458	217	139	0	4879	8342
Neill's Creek		0	0	0	1550	400	113	417	856	200	100	300	50	100	2536	4086
North Clinton Ave.		100	268	368	1334	1334	76	129	301	145	103	0	20	59	2082	3784
Oak Grove		0	0	0	500	200	0	0	187	0	78	0	0	0	465	965
Piney Grove		0	0	0	1200	400	61	0	433	0	0	0	0	469	1363	2563
Piney Grove Chapel		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	54	0	88	73	36	0	270	270
Pleasant Memory		0	0	0	0	120	0	0	600	0	337	0	0	0	1057	1057
Rawls		0	0	0	455	180	150	0	616	0	300	250	200	526	2222	2677
Swan's Station		0	0	0	0	260	102	0	0	0	62	136	17	0	88	665
Westfield (D)		0	0	0	885	540	100	206	304	83	137	23	25	1000	2418	3303
MISSIONS:																
Antioch (Antioch)		0	0	0	807	102	24	17	120	1	29	36	26	273	628	1435
Crestview (Dunn, 1st)		0	1435	1435	48	0	26	0	10	0	10	8	0	0	54	1537
Faith (Dunn, 1st)		18195	692	18887	65	100	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	150	19102
	TOTALS	23632	10783	34445	85226	14784	5092	7823	24139	3724	8204	4653	2525	8735	87331	197992

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
HENRY RAWLS
Address Rt. 1, Box 79 City Fuquay Varina State North Carolina Zip 27526

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							Does church have or observe?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Angier		0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	12	16	30
Antioch		0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	12	0	0
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	2	7	0	0
Baptist Grove		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	1	7	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	6	11	0	0
Broadway		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	8	0	0
Buies Creek, First		0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	11	0	0
Chalybeate Springs		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	12	0	0
Coats		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	18	0	0
Duncan		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Dunn, First		1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	0	4	30	0	0
Second		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Erwin, East		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	9	0	0
First		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	17	30	0
South		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Fellowship		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	3	2	7	0	0
Friendship		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	8	0	0
Gourd Springs		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Harmony		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	8	0	0
Hillmon Grove		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Holly Springs		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	12	0	0
Kennebec		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Layton's Chapel																						
Lillington		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	3	12	0	0
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Memorial		0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	8	0	0
Neills Creek		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	2	12	0	0
North Clinton Ave.		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	2	9	0	0
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	2	12	0	0
Piney Grove Chapel		0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Pleasant Memory		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	3	3	8	0	0
Rawls		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Swann's Station		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	3	9	0	0
Westfield (D)		0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	6	0	0
MISSIONS:																						
Antioch (Antioch)		0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	3	6	3	0
Crestview (Dunn, 1st)		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
Faith (Dunn, 1st)		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	1	2	0	1													7	47	337	46	30

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

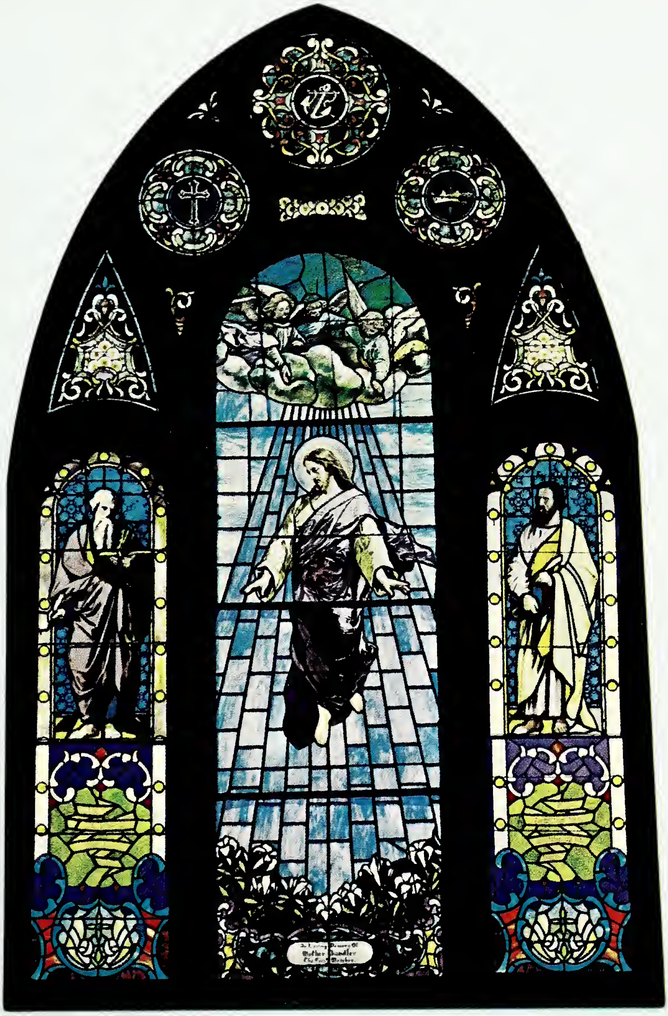
200
M66 lit

LITTLE RIVER

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



Minutes

of

LITTLE RIVER

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Ninety-nineth Annual Session

Met with

Swanns Station Baptist Church

October 28, 1974

and

Kennebec Baptist Church

October 29, 1974

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held with the Neills Creek Baptist Church on Monday night, October 27, 1975 and with the First Baptist Church, Dunn on Tuesday, October 28, 1975. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Joe Zimmerman with the Reverend Ed Rogers as alternate.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General officers 3
Executive Committee—Lay Representatives 3
Standing Committees 4
Associational Departmental Officers 4
Committees 5
CONSTITUTION 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Mission operated by the churches 10
Ordained Ministers who are members of the churches 11
Licensed Ministers who are members of the churches 11
Ministers Licensed this year 12
Ministers Ordained this year 12
Pastors 12
Sunday School Directors 13
Training Union Directors 13
Brotherhood Directors 14
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 15
Church Clerks 16
Church Treasurers 17
Music Directors or Song Leaders 17
Organists or Pianists 18
Directors of Library Services 19
Chairmen of Deacons 20
PROGRAM FOR ANNUAL MEETING 21
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 23
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 26

REPORTS

Executive Committee Report 27
Brotherhood Report 28
Baptist Homes for the Aging 29
Baptist Foundation Report 30
Baptist Children's Home 30
Stewardship—Cooperative Program 31
Church Training 32
Evangelism 32
World Missions Report 33
Christian Literature 34
Baptist Hospital 34
Biblical Recorder 35
Map 36
W.M.U. Annual Report 38
Annuity Board 39
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 40
Finance Committee Report 40
American Bible Society 41
Treasurer's Report 42
Vacation Bible School 44
Associational Missionary's Report 45
Nominating Committee Report 46
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1975 48
ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 54
OUR BELOVED DEAD 56
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN LIFE OF CHURCHES IN 1975 58
LETTER FROM LAYTON BAPTIST CHURCH REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL 58
LETTER CONCERNING TELEVISION LANGUAGE 59
HISTORICAL TABLES 60
STATISTICAL TABLES 64

Associational Directory

Moderator	Morris Anderes, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Vice-Moderator	John D. Johnson, Route 2, Fuguay Varina 27526
Clerk	Emmanuel Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, pastors, and one lay representative from each church

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, N. C. 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek First	Dr. L. S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek Mr. Leon Burgess, Box 348, Buies Creek
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. Deck Overby, Route 2, Fuquay Varina 27526
Coats	
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow, Angier 27510 William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn 28334 H. P. Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Second Dunn	
East Erwin	
Earwin First	
Fellowship	Mr. Walter Ed Rogers, Box 636, Lillington 27546
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390 Earl Hair, Rt. 3, Box 598, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	John H. Atkins, Box 663, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove	Mr. Johnny Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Box 27, Angier 27501
Lillington	Mr. J. E. Womble, Lillington 27546
Madeconia	Mr. Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial	
Neills Creek	Mr. Hughie Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
North Clinton Ave.	James S. Tew, 905 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Roger Wilkes
Piney Grove Chapel	
Piney Grove	Linwood Matthews, Angier, N. C.
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina 27526
South Erwin	
Swann Station	

Westfield	Mr. Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Antioch Mission	
Crestview Mission	
Faith Mission	

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	Phillip Kennedy, Buies Creek 27506
Cooperative Program	Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Baptist Hospital	H. Paul Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn 28334
Homes for Aging	Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334
Children's Homes	James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
World Missions	Mrs. Betty Carroll, Buies Creek 27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Christian Education	L. S. Beard, Buies Creek 27506
American Bible Society	Sanford Smith, Buies Creek 27506
Ministers Retirement	H. R. Starling, P. O. Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Memorials	Mrs. John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Evangelism	John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Baptist Foundation	George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Cr., Dunn 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Edward Rogers, Box 416, Erwin 28339
Reachout Director	Gerald McKay, Route 2, Angier 27501
VBS Director	Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390
Pre-School	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7)	Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Middle Children (8-9)	Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Older Children (10-11)	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Younger Youth (12-14)	Mrs. Shirley Hogue, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Older Youth (15-17)	Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Adult	

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary	Mrs. Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
New Members Orientation	Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training	L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Church Leader Training	L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Adult Leader	Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director	Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Children Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director	Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326

W.M.U.

Director	Mrs. Billie Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director	Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave. Dunn 28334
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Becky McLeod, P.O. Box 95, Angier 27501
Treasurer	Mrs. Maxine Senter, Lillington 27546
Pianist	Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Bapt. Women Director	Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St. Dunn

Bapt. Young Women Director .... Mrs. Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Acteen Director ....
Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Mission Friends Director .... Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Committee ....Mrs. Quinton Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323, Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Erwin Hwy. Dunn 28334; Mrs. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. Gen. Lee St. Dunn 28334; Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Time and Place Committee ....Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Chairman, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Angier 27501; Mrs. Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Budget Committee ....Mrs. James Tutor, Chairman, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552; Mrs. Meredith Senter, Box 694, Lillington 27546

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 E. H. St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassadors .... James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC

Director ....Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Pianist ....Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave. Dunn 28334

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman ....Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
W. O. Godwin, Box 448, Erwin 28339
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman ....Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

Chairman ....Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Vice Ch. ....Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Henry Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506
Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (appointative)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (appointative)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: (appointative)

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: (appointative)

Constitution

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator—The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator—The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary—It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote Sunday School, Chruch Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Church Training Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union Director—It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses. music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism—The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the consitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

b. Program Committee—The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee—Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee—Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee—Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

f. Evangelism Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee—Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee—Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

(1) A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

(2) The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

(3) The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate, in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

(4) When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasons questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

(5) The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee—Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee—Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the concent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Angier Baptist Church provides mission ministry at Holland's Rest Home on Route 2, Angier, N.C.

Buies Creek First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adam-s Kinton Nursing Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview), and Route 3, Dunn (Faith).

Kennebec Baptist Church operates a mission at Pinecreat Rest Home, Lillington.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI Part-time, Interim, etc.: CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work.

Lewis Beal, Box 336, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
Rodney Beals, Box 595, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
M. R. Brown, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek, First
John Bunn, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Coats
Paul Ciholas, 802 S. Fourth Street, Danville, Kentucky	Memorial
Conard Gass, Buies Creek, 27506 (0)	Buies Creek, First
Joseph Holbrook, Lillington, 27546 (PI)	Friendship
Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546 (AW)	Lillington
Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334 (R)	Dunn, First
Donald Keyser, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Memorial
Steward Newman, Coats, 27521 (O)	Coats
John Oliver, Box 454, Buies Creek, 27506 (O)	Buies Creek, First
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334 (I)	Dunn, First
J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek, 27506 (R)	Memorial
Hiram Starling, Buies Creek, 27506 (R, PI)	Buies Creek, First
G. Scott Turner, Senter Rest Home, Fuquay Varina (R)	Lillington
Kevin Wilson, Wake Forest, N. C. (O)	Memorial
Bryant Ledgerwood, Buies Creek (O)	Memorial
Dean Martin, Buies Creek, (O)	Memorial
Irvin Stephens, Lillington (R)	Oak Grove

LICENSED MINISTERS

Who are members of the Churches

Bruce Hill, Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek, First
Kenneth Baker, Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek, First
Kennis Collins, Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek, First
Charles Clay, Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek, First
Robert W. West, Box 71, Lillington, N. C.	Fellowship
Shelton Webb, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	Harmony
Michael Rawls, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	Harmony
Johnny Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	Hillmon Grove
Steve Moore, Rt. 3, Fuguay Varina	Kennebec
Kemp Young	Kennebec
David Gregory, 617 Catawba, Salisbury, N. C.	Memorial
Ronnie Stewart, 809 Ransdall Rd., Fuquay Varina	Piney Grove
Colon Wood, Rt. 3 Fuquay Varina	Piney Grove
Moses R. White, Rt. 3, Dunn	Westfield

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Robert W. West, Box 71, Lillington	Fellowship
Kemp Young Rt. 1, Angier	Kennebec
Moses R. White, Rt. 3, Dunn	Westfield

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ronnie Caulder, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Memorial
Bruce Moore, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee	Memorial
David McLaurin, Fuquay Varina	Piney Grove

LIST OF PASTORS

Angier Baptist—Joe B. Zimmerman, 201 S. Hickory St., Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch—Walter F. Gentry, Box 522, Mamers, N.C.
Baptist Chapel—Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Baptist Grove—John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel Baptist—
Broadway Baptist—Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek, First—E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats Baptist—A. Howard Beard, Coats, N.C. 27521
Duncan Baptist—Billy Tatum, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Dunn, First Baptist—Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second Baptist—Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn, N.C. 28334
East Erwin—Edward Rogers, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin, First Baptist—James V. Harman, 703 East "E" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Fellowship—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship—F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony Baptist—James Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Hillmon Grove—Thomas Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs—Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec—Bobby D. Hollar, Box 927, Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington Baptist—Emmanuel P. Pegram, Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia Baptist—John H. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 240A, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Memorial Baptist—Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier, N.C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue—
Oak Grove Baptist—James L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard Ave., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Piney Grove, Chapel—Robert W. West, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Piney Grove, Fuquay—C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Pleasant Memory—Carey Todd, Buies Creek, N.C. 27504
Rawls Baptist—Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin Baptist—Dannie Marrett, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Swann Station Baptist—R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 594, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield Baptist—John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—
Crestview Mission—William B. Ghipp, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C.
Faith Mission—Dwight Morris, Box 987, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist—Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch Baptist—Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel—Tillman Howard, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove—Bobby Harrington, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel Baptist—Pat Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 361, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Broadway Baptist—Jimmy Davis, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek, First—Dorothea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Larry King, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats Baptist—M. O. Phillips, Coats, N.C. 27521
Duncan Baptist—William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Dunn, First—John H. Parker, 901 W. Pearshall St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second—Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334
East Erwin—Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin, First—
Fellowship Baptist—W. Ed Rogers, Box 636, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship Baptist—Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Stevie Griffin, No. 59, 201 McKay, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony Baptist—James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Hillmon Grove—James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs—Ross Buchanan, Rt. 1, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec—B. T. Eastwood, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Lillington Baptist—Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia Baptist—J. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Memorial Baptist—John Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Neills Creek—Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue—Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove—Mrs. Fleming Walker, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Piney Grove, Chapel—Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Royal Garner, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Pleasant Memory—Mike Todd, Buies Creek, N.C. 27504
Rawls Baptist—O. L. Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin—Mrs. Dewey Wood, 111 Joy St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Swann Station—Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield Baptist—Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—Mrs. Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Crestview Mission—
Faith Mission—Oliver D. Manning, 508 W. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334

LIST OF TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Angier—
Antioch—Mrs. Wesley Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel—

Baptist Grove—
Bethel—Billy Puryear, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Broadway—
Buies Creek—Mrs. Alvis Bouldin, Box 144, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Quinn King, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats—
Duncan—
Dunn, First—Eric Sinclair, Sr., 402 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second—
East Erwin—
Erwin, First—
Fellowship—
Friendship—Donald Dawson, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Gourd Springs—
Harmony—
Hillmon Grove—Harley Crosby, Rt. 6, Buffalo Estates, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Holly Springs—John Farmer, Rt. 1, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec—Ed Smith, Box 27, Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington—Robert Coleman, Box 24, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia—
Memorial—Charles Yarbrough, 271—J Dogwood Lane, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Neills Creek—Mrs. Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier, N.C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue—Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove—
Piney Grove, Chapel—
Piney Grove, Fuquay—
Pleasant Memory—
Rawls—Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin—
Swann Station—Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield—Frank Hudgins, 107 Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—Fred McDonald, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Crestview Mission—
Faith Mission—

LIST OF BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Angier—Jim Bullard, Box 577, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch—Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel—
Baptist Grove—
Bethel—
Broadway—
Buies Creek—
Chalybeate Springs—Frank Pleasant, 336 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats—
Duncan—Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Dunn, First—J. Nowell Smith, Jr., 803 W. Morris Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second—
East Erwin—Carlie Stone, Erwin, N.C. 28339

Erwin, First—Lloyd Byrd, 405 East "J" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Fellowship—Joe Holbrook, Box 11361, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship—Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Cecil Oliver, Rt. 3, Box 188, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Harmony—
Hillmon Grove—Ellis Stewart, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs—Ronald Patterson, Mamers, N.C. 27552
Kennebec—
Lillington—Geroge McCotter, Box 715, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia—
Memorial—
Neills Creek—David Stephenson, 210 Church St., Angier, N.C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue—Johnny W. Simpson, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove—
Piney Grove, Chapel—Wayne Benson, Rt. 2, Benson, N.C.
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Sherrill Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Pleasant Memory—
Rawls—Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin—
Swann Station—
Westfield—Grady Hunter, Briarcliff, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—
Crestview Mission—
Faith Mission—

LIST OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Angier—Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch—Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers, N.C.
Baptist Chapel—
Baptist Grove—Catherine Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel—Mrs. Doris West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Broadway—Mrs. Ray Sessoms, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek—Mrs. Howard Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. W. B. Wagstaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats—
Duncan—Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Dunn, First—Mrs. Gladys Pope, 907 E. Pope St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second—Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334
East Erwin—
Erwin, First—Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Box 451, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Stacy Dean, Box 242, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship—Mrs. Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony—Mrs. Rowena Rogers, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs—Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Kennebec—Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Lillington—Mrs. Louise Murray, Rt. 2, Box 212, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia—
Memorial—Mrs. Alma Kennedy, Box 85, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Neills Creek—Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
North Clinton—Mrs. Kenneth Hairr, 509 S. McKay Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove—
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Susan Benson, Rt. 2, Benson, N.C.
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Ernestine Southerland, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Pleasant Memory—
Rawls—Mrs. Retha Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin—Mrs. Pauline Gregory, 500 East "J" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Swann Station—Mrs. Jimmy D. Sharpe, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield—Mrs. O. W. Godwin, 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—
Crestview Mission—
Faith Mission—Mrs. Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn, N.C. 28334

LIST OF CHURCH CLERKS

Angier Baptist—Mrs. Larry Spivey, Box 334, Angier 27501
Antioch—Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel—Howard Griffin, Rt. 10-Box 187, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove—Vernon Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel Baptist—Mr. Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden 28356
Broadway Baptist—Mrs. Ralph Sykes, Box 25, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek, First—Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 240, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 72526
Coats Baptist—Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521
Duncan Baptist—T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First Baptist—George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second Baptist—Mrs. H. B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
East Erwin—Elizabeth Parker, 100 East B. St., Erwin 28339
Erwin, First Baptist—Mr. Paul Lee, 301 East F. St., Erwin 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546
Friendship—Mr. Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs—Marie Griffin, Rt. 59, 201 McKay, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony Baptist—Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Olivia, N.C.
Holly Springs—Onita W. Patterson, Box 633, Mamers 27552
Kennebec—Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs 27592
Lillington Baptist—Mrs. Kathryn Talley, Box 518, Lillington 27546
Macedonia Baptist—Mrs. Faye Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial Baptist—L. T. Easley, Jr., Box 511, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501
North Clinton Avenue—Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove Baptist—Mrs. Sandra Lamm, 611 Tilley St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Piney Grove, Fuquay—George Stewart, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Pleasant Memory—Mrs. Cecil Gregory, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls Baptist—Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 2, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin Baptist—William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Swann Station Baptist—Mrs. Van E. Sharpe, Rt. 11, Sanford 27330
Westfield Baptist—Mrs. George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334

Antioch Mission—Mrs. Shirley A. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 164, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission—Mrs. Mary Lo Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334
Faith Mission—Mrs. Linda Hartley, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

LIST OF CHURCH TREASURERS

Angier Baptist—Mr. Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch—Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C.
Baptist Chapel—Roland Howard, Rt. 10, Box 576, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove—J. L. James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel Baptist—Mrs. Joann Clark, Rt. 1, Box 427, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway Baptist—Mr. Felix Hockaday, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek, First—Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats Baptist—Mr. Howard Barnes, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
Duncan Baptist—Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First Baptist—Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn, Second Baptist—Mrs. L. R. Waittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334
East Erwin—Mike Dziedzie, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin, First Baptist—Mr. W. O. Godwin, 207 East "C" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Mildred Phelps, P.O. Box 633, Lillington 27546
Friendship—Mr. E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Eldridge Kimmons, RFD 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Harmony Baptist—Mr. James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Olivia, N.C.
Holly Springs—J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Kennebec—Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Lillington Baptist—Mr. Casey Fowler, Sr., Box 338, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia Baptist—Mr. J. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526
Memorial Baptist—Wallace Betts, RFD 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Neills Creek Baptist—Mrs. Reccie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue—James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove Baptist—Mrs. Donna Kay Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C.
Piney Grove, Fuquay—G. L. Mc Iver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Pleasant Memory—C. H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
Rawls Baptist—Mr. Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
South Erwin Baptist—Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C.
Swann Station Baptist—Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield Baptist—Mr. W. P. Elmore, 124 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Antioch Mission—Mrs. Elanie O'Quinn, Box 968, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Crestview Mission—Mr. Dural B. House, Rt. 5, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Faith Mission—Mr. F. L. Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn, N.C. 28334

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist—Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501
Antioch—Mr. Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel—Agnes McNeill, Rt. 10, 187, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Baptist Grove—Verlene M. Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel Baptist—Mr. Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake 28390
Broadway Baptist—Mrs. Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First—Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Box 226, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Mr. Martin Williams, Box 7437, Buies Creek 27506
Coats Baptist—Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Duncan Baptist—T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First Baptist—Dennis Lovin, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Dunn Second Baptist—Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334
East Ervin—Philip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist—Mr. Gerald Wright Box 262, Erwin 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Friendship—F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs—None
Harmony Baptist—None
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. Virginia Gray, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs—Kay Webster, Broadway 27505
Kennebec—W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington Baptist—Mr. Howard Wilson, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Macedonia Baptist—Miss Denise Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial Baptist—Mrs. Dan Linney, Box 128, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Mr. Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue—Corbett Tart, 806 Oakwood Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove Baptist—Mrs. Cindy Emerson, Box 31, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Dr. Gaston Calvert, Campbell College, Buies Creek
Pleasant Memory—Stonewall Turlington, Buies Creek 27504
Rawls Baptist—Ricky Mason, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506
South Erwin Baptist—William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Swann Station Baptist—Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodlan Ave., Sanford 27330
Westfield Baptist—Mr. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334

Antioch Mission—J. C. Clayton, Rt. 3, Spring Lake
Crestview Mission—None
Faith Mission—Mr. Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Angier Baptist—Mrs. Kearney Gregory, Box 41, Angier 27501
Antioch—Mrs. Chalmers Kelly, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel—Jenny Boggs, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove—Danny Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel Baptist—Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Rt. 1, Box 353, Linden 28356
Broadway Baptist—Miss Miriam Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford
Buies Creek First—Miss May Marshbanks, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats Baptist—Mrs. Sondra Smith, Coats 27521
Duncan Baptist—Tonya O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First Baptist—Mrs. Leon Kittrell, 600 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second Baptist—Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334

East Erwin—Kathleen Eason, 102 N. 16th St., Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist—Mrs. Pauline Woodworth, 303 South 8th St. Erwin 28339
Fellowship—Miss Sandra Thomas, P. O. Box 782, Lillington 27546
Friendship—Mrs. Roy Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs—Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony Baptist—Mrs. C. L. Coleman, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Olivia, N. C.
Holly Springs—Dorothy Godfrey, JHS, Sanford 27330
Kennebec—Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington Baptist—Mrs. Ruby W. Long, Box 192, Lillington 27546
Macedonia Baptist—Mrs. Faye Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial Baptist—Danny Thomerson, Box 1461, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Mrs. Gladys Woodall, P. O. Box 38, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue—Mrs. Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Oak Grove Baptist—Mrs. Janice Gaskin, Box 1147, Buies Creek
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Pleasant Memory—Miss Laura Loyd, Buies Creek 27504
Rawls Baptist—Miss Sara Whittington, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin Baptist—Mrs. Annie Bradshaw, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Swann Station Baptist—Mrs. W. B. Castleberry, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield—Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334

Antioch Mission—Miss Zula Roger, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Crestview Mission—None
Faith Mission—Mrs. Betty Jo Morris, P. O. Box 987, Buies Creek

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Angier Baptist
Antioch—Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove
Bethel Baptist—Mrs. Dagmar Wolferts, Rt. 1, Box 453, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway Baptist
Buies Creek First—Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Coats Baptist
Duncan Baptist
Dunn, First Baptist—Mrs. Tom Weaver, 407 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn Second Baptist
East Erwin
Erwin First Baptist—Mrs. Mary A. Ralph, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Fellowship—Mrs. Barbara Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C. 27540
Friendship
Gourd Springs—Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N. C. 28390
Harmony Baptist
Hillmon Grove—Mrs. Linda Bayer, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C. 28326
Holly Springs—Jean Putman, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C. 27505
Kennebec
Lillington Baptist—Lois Pate, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Macedonia Baptist

Memorial Baptist—Mrs. Paul Bagby, Box 214, Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier, N. C. 27501
North Clinton Avenue
Oak Grove Baptist
Piney Grove, Chapel
Piney Grove, Fuquay
Pleasant Memory
Rawls Baptist—Mrs. Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
South Erwin Baptist
Swann Station Baptist
Westfield Baptist

Antioch Mission
Crestview Mission
Faith Mission

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Angier Baptist—Mr. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, N. C. 27501
Antioch—Mr. Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel—Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford, N. C. 27330
Baptist Grove—Linwood Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Bethel Baptist—Mr. Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 453, Linden, N. C. 28356
Broadway Baptist—Mr. Felix Hockaday, Broadway, N. C. 27505
Buies Creek Baptist—Dr. L. S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Chalybeate Springs—Mr. Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Coats Baptist—Mr. Cecil Fuquay, Coats 27521
Duncan Baptist—Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C. 27540
Dunn First Baptist—Howard M. Lee, Sr., 410 S. McKay Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334
Dunn Second Baptist
East Erwin—Clyde Lamberth, Box 672, Erwin, N. C. 28339
Erwin First Baptist—Mr. Ed. Williams, Box 428, Erwin, N. C. 28339
Fellowship—Mr. James Leon Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C. 27540
Friendship—Mr. Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323
Gourd Springs—Floyd West, Rt. 3, Box 711, Spring Lake, N. C. 28390
Harmony Baptist—Mr. Hartwell Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Hillmon Grove—Mr. James Fandolph, Rt. 3, Cameron, N. C. 28326
Holly Springs—Pat McNeill, Broadway, N. C. 27505
Kennebec—Mr. Billy W. Moore, 304 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina 27546
Lillington Baptist—Mr. J. A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Macedonia Baptist—Mr. Mack Spainhour, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Memorial Baptist—Perry Q. Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Neills Creek Baptist—Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C. 27546
North Clinton Avenue—Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lakeshore Drive, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Oak Grove Baptist—Mr. Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N. C.
Piney Grove, Chapel—Mrs. Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C.
Piney Grove, Fuquay—Billy G. Powell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
Pleasant Memory—Thomas Stancil, Angier, N. C.
Rawls Baptist—Mr. Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526
South Erwin Baptist—William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C. 28334

Swann Station Baptist—Mr. James Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C. 27330
Westfield Baptist—Mr. Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn, N. C. 28334

Antioch Mission—Mr. L. D. Matthews, Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Crestview Mission
Faith Mission—None

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

99th Annual Session
October 28, 29, 1974

Theme: SHARE HIS LOVE NOW

October 28, 1974
Swanns Station Baptist Church

Music Director: Howard Beard
Pianist: Mrs. Luther Turner

SHARING THROUGH MISSION ACTION

7:00 P.M. Music: Choir, Swanns Station Baptist Church
7:10 P.M. Welcome and Worship: Rev. R. H. Brown, Host Pastor
Enrollment, Order of Business, Appointment of Committees
7:25 P.M. Our Spiritual Task:
In Baptist Men: Floyd Glover, Erwin
In W.M.U.: Mrs. Billy Ray Currin, Chalybeate Springs
7:35 P.M. Hymn
7:40 P.M. Our Spiritual Task:
In Little River Association: Rev. Julius Holloway, Lillington
In World Missions: Mrs. Harold Owens, Cameron
7:55 P..M. Music: Choir, Swanns Station Baptist Church
8:00 P.M. Missionary Address: Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
Woman's Missionary Union
Baptist State Convention
Raleigh, N. C.

October 29, 1974
Kennebec Baptist Church
Angier, N. C.

SHARING THROUGH VARIED MINISTRIES

Morning Session

9:30 A.M. Hymn
Welcome & Worship: Rev. Bobby Hollar, Host Pastor

9:45 A.M. Consider Our Challenge in Stewardship:
Executive Committee: Henry Rawls, Fuquay-Varina
Treasurer: Halford O'Quinn, Lillington
Cooperative Missions: Walter Gentry, Mamers
Guest Speaker: E. C. Wilkie, BSC, Raleigh
10:10 A.M. Consider Our Challenge in Education:
Church Training: Harris Spence, Lillington
10:20 A.M. Christian Higher Education: W. C. Gass, Buies Creek
Guest Speaker: Rev. Larry Williams, Meredith College
10:40 A.M. Congregational Hymn
10:45 A.M. Miscellaneous Business
10:55 A.M. Challenge of Social Services:
Homes for Aging: Cecil Harkey, Spring Lake
Baptist Hospital: Irvin Stephens, Lillington
Children's Home: Gerald McKay, Angier
Guest Speaker: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of Children's Homes
11:25 A.M. Congregational Hymn
11:30 A.M. Campbell College Choir—Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
11:45 A.M. Doctrinal Sermon: Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Lillington
12:15 P.M. Benediction and Blessing
Lunch

October 29, 1974
Kennebec Baptist Church
Angier, N. C.

Afternoon Session

1:20 P.M. Hymn
Worship: Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Angier
1:35 P.M. Committee Reports:
Place and Preacher
Resolutions
Budget
Nominating
1:50 P.M. Miscellaneous Business
2:00 P.M. Ministers Retirement: Robert Clark, Fuquay-Varina
2:05 P.M. Baptist Foundation:
Guest Speaker: Edwin Coats, BSC, Raleigh
2:10 P.M. American Bible Society: Dennis Burton, Lillington
2:20 P.M. Evangelism: John B. Stephenson, Dunn
2:25 P.M. Congregational Hymn and Special Music
2:30 P.M. Memorial Service: Mrs. Millie Wiggins, Buies Creek
2:40 P.M. Christian Literature: Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Buies Creek
2:45 P.M. Christian Life and Public Affairs: Bobby Hollar, Angier
2:50 P.M. Inspirational Message: Woodrow Hill
Biblical Recorder
3:15 P.M. Benediction and Adjournment
Program Committee:
Jimmy Mize
Gerald McKay
Floyd Glover

Proceedings

1. The ninety-ninth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Swanns Station Baptist Church, Monday night, October 28, 1974. Moderator Henry Rawls called the meeting to order.

2. The Swanns Station Baptist Church Choir opened the session with special music with their pastor, the Reverend R. H. Brown extending a word of welcome to the messengers and visitors in attendance. He then led the session in a period of devotion using the theme "Giving God the Glory". The scripture used was from David's 115th Psalm.

3. Emmanuel Pegram, Associational Clerk, then called the roll of the churches and moved that these messengers who have registered and those to register later constitute the 99th assembly of the Little River Baptist Association. The motion was carried.

4. Jimmy Mize, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, moved that the printed program constitute the order of business of the session. This was approved.

5. Moderator Henry Rawls appointed the following committees: NOMINATING—Jimmy Mize, James Brown, and Ervin Stephens; PROGRAM—Weldon Johnson, R. H. Brown, and Walter Gentry; RESOLUTION—C. Paul Jones and Gerald McKay; PLACE AND PREACHER—Robert Clark, L. G. Green, and James Flowers.

6. Floyd Glover presented the Baptist Men's Report which is included on page 28. He announced that Tommy Hayes of Hillmon Grove is working with the Brotherhodd this year in the association. He moved the adoption of the report and it was approved by the session.

7. The W.M.U. report was presented by Mrs. Billy Ray Currin (see reports, page 38). The body received this report.

8. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".

9. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Halford O'Quinn (see reports page 42). He moved its adoption and was approved by the association.

10. Julius Holloway presented his annual report to the association which is included on page 45 of this book. He then stated that the Antioch Mission had been constituted into The Calvary Baptist Church and would be requesting admission into the Little River Baptist Association at tomorrow's session. Encouragement was given for more participation to the 300 Club. Funds are less than in former years with the support very much needed. He pointed out that the Layton's Chapel Church had requested withdrawal from the association this year with the letter of request included in the reports, page 58. All pastors were encouraged to attend the January Bible Clinic at Campbell College on November 22nd of this year. The session approved his report.

11. Mrs. Harold Owens, Cameron, presented the World Missions Report which was accepted by the association. See report, page 33.

12. The Swanns Station Church Choir continued the worship of the evening in music.

13. Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, Raleigh, led the session in a challenging Missionary Address. The benediction was offered by Billy Tatum.

SECOND DAY
Morning Session

14. The second session of the annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was held with the Kennebec Baptist Church on October 29, 1974. After the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King", Bobby Hollar, pastor of the host church extended welcome to everyone and led the session in a period of devotion.

15. Moderator Henry Rawls presented the Report of the Associational Executive Committee (see page 27). This report was adopted by the session.

16. The Cooperative Program Report was presented by Walter Gentry (see report, page 31). This report was approved. He then spoke to the report stating the following. He suggested that all churches consider the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program on April 20, 1975. In order to join in the celebration, he encouraged all churches to contribute to the Cooperative Program this year. Nine churches in the association have not contributed thus far in 1974. The guest speaker on the Cooperative Program was E. C. Wilkie. He brought the messengers a challenge with conviction.

17. Harris Spence presented the Church Training report (see page 32) which was received by the session. He stated that our churches need to train as well as evangelize.

18. W. C. Gass offered the report on Christian Higher Education (see page 22). Larry Williams, Meredith College, then spoke on Christian Higher Education. He shared what he attempts to do as a pastor to students on a College Campus.

19. Following the singing of a congregational hymn, the session was opened for Miscellaneous Business. Howard Beard announced beginning February 22nd, the Associational Family Life Conference will be held with the Lillington Baptist Church using the theme "Making our Families Better". He requested the churches to share with the association the Sunday Evening Service on that Sunday. Weldon Johnson noted the constitution change which was included in the Executive Committee Report. The vote was scheduled for the afternoon session. Julius Holloway then recognized the pastors coming into the association since the last meeting.

20. The report of the Home for the Aging was presented by Cecil Harkey, and approved by the session (see report, page 29). Ervin Stephens offered the Baptist Hospital Report (page 34) and encouraged better support for this ministry from our Little River churches. This was received. Gerald McKay presented the Children's Home Report (see page 30) and noted the special emphasis this year on the Odom Home. This report was approved. Dr. W. R. Wagoner of the Baptist Children's Home then spoke to this report.

21. After singing a congregational hymn, the session was blessed by special music from the Campbell College Choir.

22. Emmanuel Pegram, Lillington, brought the doctrinal sermon for the association using the subject "Death Equals Life". He offered the blessing for the noon meal prepared by the Kennebec Church.

SECOND DAY
Afternoon Session

23. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "To God be the Glory". Jo Zimmerman, Angier, led the devotional period.

24. L. G. Green brought the report of the Place and Preacher Committee with

the following accepted by the association:

October 27, 1975—night session with Neills Creek
October 28, 1975—day session with First Baptist, Dunn
Preacher—Joe Zimmerman, Angier
Alternate—Ed Rogers, East Erwin

25. The Resolutions Committee offered no report. On behalf of the Association, Henry Rawls, moderator, expressed appreciation to the Swanns Station Church and the Kennebec Church for the hospitality shown.

26. Don Phillips presented the 1974-75 Budget along with recommendations (see page 40). Ed Rogers moved the association add $300.00 to the budget to send the missionary and his wife to the SBC in 1975. The amendment was approved. The budget as amended and the recommendations were approved.

27. Henry Stokes offered the Nominating Committee Report (see page 46). This report was approved by the session.

28. The following miscellaneous business was attended to:

(a) An addition to Section H. Ordination Committee of the constitution was approved with no opposition. (see page 9)

(b) Ed Rogers moved that the association send a letter of protest and objections to NBC, CBS, ABC, and FCC and our congressmen and senators concerning the language in family programs on T.V. Following much discussion and suggestions, this was approved.

(c)) Julius Holloway presented the following items of business:

—Antioch Mission (Calvary Baptist Church) request to be received under watchcare of the association for the year with the Missions Committee meeting with the church and reporting back next year at the annual session. This request was approved.

—The following churches had requested the associations recommendation for aid to pastors' salaries:

South Erwin	600.00
Gourd Springs	1,000.00
Crestview Mission	1,700.00
Faith Mission	1,800.00
Association Sect.	600.00

These were approved.

29. Robert Clark presented the report for Ministers Retirement (see page 39). This was accepted by the session.

30. Edwin Coats of the Baptist Foundation spoke of the work of this organization. Dennis Burton brought the report of the American Bible Society (see page 41).

31. After presenting the Evangelism report (page32), John Stevens encouraged all churches to send their pastor to the State-wide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro in February.

32. Following a congregational hymn, Howard Beard brought a message in music before Mrs. Millie Wiggins led in the Memorial Service.

33. Mrs. Carolyn Johnson presented the report for Christian Literature and Mrs. Ethel McClean the Christian Life and Public Affairs (see page 40). These were approved by the association.

34. Woodrow Hill of the Bibical Recorder brought the annual Inspirational Message of the Association.

35. Henry Rawls, retiring moderator, expressed his appreciation for the privilege to serve the past two years. The session ended with the benediction by Mr. Rawls.

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Kate Kerby, Mrs. Preston Wilson, David Rowan, Mrs. Laucy Johnson, Joe Zimmerman, Mrs. J. Clyde Adams, Mrs. Allison Overby, Ozella Adams

ANTIOCH: W. F. Gentry, Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Thelma Matthews, Halford O'Quinn, Titus Rogers, Mrs. Titus Rogers, Chester Byrd, Mrs. Chester Byrd, Mrs. Leonard Clark, Mrs. Curtis Parker, Mrs. Halford O'Quinn, Eldon Sloan, Viola Stewart, Mrs. Margaret Creech, Carl E. Clayton, Mrs. Margaret Turner, Mrs. Frances Yarborough, Lee O'Quinn, Richard Newsome

BAPTIST CHAPEL:

BAPTIST GROVE:

BETHEL: Doris A. West, Gertie Matthews, Eva Hardison, David Hardison, James B. Flowers, T. N. Cooper, Alton P. Hayes.

BROADWAY: Clyde E. Johnson

BUIES CREEK: Mrs. Norman A. Wiggins, Norman A. Wiggins, Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, E. Weldon Johnson, Leon Burgess, Sue Jenkins, H. R. Starling

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kenneth Smith, John D. Johnson, O. R. Arnold, Mrs. L. B. Smith, Mrs. O. R. Arnold, L. G. Green, Harris Spence, Mrs. Beulah Dula, Mrs. Adna Smith, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Marjorie Spence, Jimmy Mansback, Mrs. J. B. Spence, Roger Rambeau, Helen Bradley, Mrs. Jesse Bradley, Mrs. Edsel Smith, Mrs. Billy R. Currin, Mrs. Carmel Smith

COATS: A. Howard Beard, Mrs. Henry Holmes, Henry Holmes, Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Ray Stancil, Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mrs. Myra Bryant

DUNCAN: Mrs. A. C. Hobby, Mrs. M. L. Tutor, J. D. O'Connell, Mrs. J. D. O'Connell, Billy G. Tatum

DUNN, FIRST: H. G. Strickland, Earl Jones, Mrs. L. L. Coats, Sr., L. L. Coats, Sr., Tom Freeman, Mrs. Tom Freeman

DUNN, SECOND:

EAST ERWIN: Edward E. Rogers, Donnie Smith

ERWIN FIRST: Rev. Jim Harman, Lloyd Lee, Mrs. Lloyd Lee, Floyd Glover, Mrs. Pauline Pope

FELLOWSHIP: D. L. Burton, Glenn Oliver, Joyce Oliver

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. J. Ellis Byrd, Mrs. Rhora Byrd, Mrs. Archibald Byrd, Mrs. W. C. Byrd, David R. Dunham, F. Jimmie Mize, Elva Hobbs, Archibald Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS: Cecil D. Oliver, Ronald Anderson, Virgil B. Hay, Jr., J. D. Oliver

HARMONY: Don Phillips, Mrs. Laura McDonald, Georgia Wilkins, Hartwell Butts

HILLMON GROVE: Anthony Rebello, Jr., Tommy Hayes, Mrs. Harold Owen, Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Mrs. Ray E. Pauley

HOLLY SPRINGS: Shellie Putman, Wellie Knight, Exie McNeill, Emma Knight

KENNEBEC: Lynda Jackson, Billy Moore, Carophene Reed, Ermit Hare, Ethel McLean, R. M. Smith, Clarence Wagner, Bobby D. Hollar, Irene Capps, Mrs. Daisy Hare, Sarah Fish, J. T. Carter, Frances Moore

LILLINGTON: Emmanuel Pegram, Mrs. Peggy Pegram, J. E. Womble, Julius Holloway, Mrs. Julius Holloway, Martha Oliver

MACEDONIA: John H. McDaniel, Mrs. S. M. Hobby, Edna Denson, Roy Weathers, Mrs. Roy Weathers, Mrs. Bessie Truelove, Mrs. John H. McDaniel

MEMORIAL: Henry B. Stokes, Mrs. A. Paul Bagby, Mrs. Pauline Dixon, Mrs. Leslie Campbell, Mrs. Sanford Smith, Sanford Smith, G. Rodney Beals

NEILLS CREEK: Annie Hayes, Berles C. Johnson, Reecee H. Surler, Gerald McKay, Mrs. Ethel Chandler, David Stephenson, Mrs. Euba Stephenson, Lois Hughes

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Carolyn Hairr, Mr. Johnny Simpson, Mrs. Johnny Simpson, Mrs. C. W. Baker, James Tew, Mrs. James Tew

OAK GROVE: Monnie Currin, Allen Currin, Mrs. Nettie Weaver, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, Inez Powell, Mrs. Edna Hargis, J. L. Atkins, Mrs. Carlie McLamb

PINEY GROVE, CHAPEL: Mrs. Robert West, Robert West, Jerry W. Jernigan, Curtis B. Smith, Carolyn Jernigan

PINEY GROVE, FUQUAY: Mrs. Winfred McLaurin, Mrs. T. W. Dickens, John M. Douglas, Eloise Baker

PLEASANT MEMORY:

RAWLS: Robert L. Clark, Mrs. Robert Clark, Mrs. E. T. Moore, E. T. Moore, Mrs. Jimmy Daniel, Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Mrs. Pete Washington, Henry Rawls, Irene Moore

SOUTH ERWIN:

SWANN STATION: Bob Brown, Bobby Holder, Charles Burns, Marty Dayton, Laura Holder, Harris Morrison, Elsie Mayne, Blanche Johnson, Marvin Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Alberta Castleberry, Mrs. Donna Conder, Debra Godwin, Vickie Lamm, Brenda Godwin, Dickey Martin, June Dickens, Helen Mauldin, Mrs. John Martin, Larry Mansfield, James Clark, Leon Holder, Vessie Thonne, Linda Sharpe, Juanita Crissman, Mrs. Lexie Rosser, Lexie Rosser

WESTFIELD: John Stephenson, Mrs. John Stephenson, George Mitchell, Mrs. J. M. Currin, Mrs. Eugene Huggins

ANTIOCH MISSION: Eugene F. Brown, Fred McDonald, John Lindsey Burgess

CRESTVIEW MISSION:

FAITH MISSION:

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee at its regular meeting heard the reports for various organizations and took such action as was deemed necessary.

It was brought before the committee the condition of the ditch around the driveway around the associational parsonage. The town of Lillington agreed to install pipe in the ditch if the association would purchase the pipe. The Executive Committee agreed.

The associational office is in need of a better way of addressing mailouts. The committee agreed to purchase a machine for this purpose.

The committee saw the need for election of a Constitution and Policy Committee. The Associational Nominating Committee presented the following to serve on the committee: Morris Andrews, Chairman; Weldon Johnson; and Howard Beard. These were approved by the Executive Committee.

The Constitution and Policy Committee presented five guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry. They were adopted. It was also moved and carried that the constitution and Policy Committee present these guidelines along with necessary constitutional changes to the Associational Meeting in October 1974 for approval. It was requested that copies of these guidelines be sent to N. C. Baptist Convention office and to Dr. Perry Couch to use in helping other bodies in that same matter.

Guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representative) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate, in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The Committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Procedure for meeting constitutional requirements on amending the constitution to include guidelines for ordaining candidates into the Christian ministry:

1. The ordination Committee prepare a recommendation and present it to the executive committee.
2. The Executive Committee must approve it and elect a committee of three (Constitution and Policy Committee) to bring the constitution into a revised form to include the guidelines.
3. The Guidelines, when approved by the Executive Committee, would be included in the executive committee report to the annual Associational Meeting.
4. The matter of the constitutional change would have to be approved by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at the Annual Associational Meeting, being presented at the morning session and adopted in the afternoon session.

Respectfully Submitted,
Henry Rawls

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Jesus said "Go ye therefore and teach all nations . . . Baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and the Holy Ghost." But to do that we know that we must begin at home. Here in our Association through the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs is a great place to begin. Our Brotherhood was organized in 1907 and now in 1974 we only have 20 of our churches in our Association that have Brotherhood and R. A. programs.

Our prayer is that this year we will have the opportunity to help your church begin a Brotherhood and R. A. program if you do not have one. We are very happy that this year we will have the Rev. Tommy Hayes who will be working with Mr. James Brown as our Royal Ambassador Directors. We believe that churches with Brotherhood and R. A. programs give their men and boys a great opportunity to be more involved in the work for Christ in their church.

We thank you for giving us the opportunity to visit your church this past year and for the work your men and boys are doing to help win the lost to Christ. We had a good number of our boys to attend Camp Caraway and many of our men and boys to attend the July 8, special meeting with Dr. Glendon McCullough as our guest speaker at Campbell College.

Respectfully Submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two homes in Winston–Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the additon of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully Submitted,
Cecil Harkey

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was established in 1919 to give sound support and a firm base to all the good and noble efforts of North Carolina Baptists in their state and world programs of missions, ministry and education.

While we give a great deal of attention to the preparation and execution of wills, we would remind you that a foundation is for the living. The whole concept of wills—the distribution of one's property when he dies—is predicted on the assumption that someone continues to live.

Often we are reminded. "You can't take it with you," but we should not forget that "You can determine what happens to it when you are gone."

In the modern maze of tax law, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation may be able to assist the living to live more securely. Some form of trust may actually give a person more spendable income, even as he gives away part of his money. Our government of, by and for the people has established tax laws which encourage charitable contributions.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is, itself, a charitable institution. It also receives, holds in trust and distributes funds to any other charitable institution according to the instructions of donors.

Though not made of brick, the Foundation has much in common with the foundation of a house. A foundation is that upon which a house is built. It is the base which supports all the more visible and valuable parts above. Without a sound foundation, a house would be in frequent need of repairs and could eventually become useless.

So it is with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. We are here to support all the rest. With the help of God's people we can insure the future of any North Carolina ministry or mission.

The man who can help you is Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundations, Inc. since January 1, 1973. Having come to the office with 23 years of professional experience in education and business, he has a varied background in service to people. We encourage you to contact Mr. Coates to discuss your interest in perpetual good works, and the development of a better plan for your estate.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary
The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
P. O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N. C. 27611

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure." We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing the Will of God."

A part of our Christian strength comes through the close relationship we seek to maintain with the Baptist churches and individuals who pray for us and support us in a variety of ways. You, in the associations, have helped us retain this warm fellowship by visiting our campuses at both Kennedy Home and Odum Home; by allowing us to visit with your pastors and their wives in special meetings to explain our program; by opening your homes and churches to our tour choirs on special occasions; and by keeping up with our many activities through the pages of "Charity and Children".

You will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

Our farm-food program continues to be of vital importance. Although feed and fertilizer costs have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight the rising cost of inflation.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home. Support for a recreation building and two family-style cottages is being sought in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus integration occurred, with the placement of a Black child at Odum Home. Our success in involving and ministering to Black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The program of therapy at the McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gerald McKay

STEWARDSHIP - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service. A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were Flat River and the Tar River Associations. Last year 8 of our churches gave nothing through the Cooperative Program. Join us in making our association 100 percent this year.

In 1975 we will observe the 50th anniversary of Cooperative Program. The date for this observance is April 20. We urge all our churches to participate in this observance by study and prayer and renewed commitment to the Cooperative Program as the primary channel of world mission support.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. Gentry

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Church Training Program has some new variations for Sunday evening services. We are seeing Church Training with greater flexibility than in years past. A new approach can be the answer to your church fulfilling its mission as a New Testament Church. We have a great responsibility to our members: are we offering the best training possible?

Last year we had our "M" Night Service with the Chalybeate Springs Chruch. There were 14 churches represented with 194 in attendance. Our Associational Tournament Night was held with the Neills Creek Baptist Church. The Scripture Exploring Drill was the only drill promoted in Church Training last year. There were 3 churches represented with the churches having 11 participants. All children completed the drill and were State Winners.

The Church Training Director challenges each church in the association to have an active training program this coming year. It is essential if we are to become that which we are commanded to be as Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Harris Spence

EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with the Lay Evangelism Schools.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

We are grateful to East Erwin and Lillington churches for sharing with us their facilities for the Lay Evangelism School. We had 89 in attendance at Erwin and 162 at Lillington. Thanks to all churches who participated.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Stephenson

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

When we think of World Missions we usually think of the great commission, the title often given Matthew 28:19-20, in which Jesus commands His followers that by going into all the world, they are to make disciples, baptize them, and teach them the commands of Jesus. The great commission of Jesus does not assign us to go into the world and dialog but to make disciples. No person can carefully evaluate a call to Christian ministry without looking at the great commission.

Baker James Cauthen has made this statement, "Never have we faced a day when the foreign mission task is more urgently needed. Events in our own country and throughout the world constantly remind us that mankind cannot find salvation in bread alone. The hope of man can rest only in the grace of God made known through Jesus Christ."

On January 1, 1974, Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 77 geographical or political entities of overseas missions. The number of the Foreign Mission Board missionary personnel increased to 2,538 during 1973 but during July of 1974, there were 148 new missionaries appointed making the grand total of 2,686 at that time. More missionaries were appointed in July of 1974 than any other month in the 129 year history of the Foreign Mission Board.

Plans are being made for short-term overseas mission projects in 1975.

Approximately 50 percent of Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. Only if we continue to give can this work expand or even continue. Still there are urgent needs that are not being met. Land, buildings, and equipment are needed but most important more people are needed to go and give of themselves.

In addition to the extensive work being done through 2,200 missionaries dispersed throughout this nation, and the help being given to churches, associations and state conventions in developing evangelism and missions programs the Home Mission Board faces many new challenges. A ministry to those involved in work on the Alaska pipeline must be launched. Additional Funds for church extension, language missions and Christian social ministries are urgently needed.

Response to Spring Street USA has been great. It is being seen by thousands over 50 stations each week. More funds are needed to sponsor the program for the coming year.

Arthur Rutledge, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board asks our prayers as the board plans for the future. May God help us to move forward in helping claim America for Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Harold Owen

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Christians face a challenging task in a constantly changing world. One of the greatest aids in meeting this task, in these troubled times, is the attractive and appealing materials which we call "Christian Literature". The alert Christian should never cease to study and communicate to others the compelling message of Christ. We, Southern Baptists, are provided with an abundance of good Christian literature.

Our state Baptist journal, the "Biblical Recorder", is the third largest publication in North Carolina, with a circulation figure of 110,000, surpassed only by two morning newspapers. The "Commission" magazine keeps us abreast of our Foreign Missions effort and the "Home Missions" magazine is informative as to what is being accomplished through missions in our homeland. There are Brotherhood periodicals for Baptist men and boys and WMU periodicals for Baptist women and girls. "Charity and Children", published by the Baptist Children's Homes, makes us aware of the Christian work being done in that area. "Home Life" is an excellent family magazine and should be in every home.

In addition to all of these and others, we have our Sunday School and Church Training literature which gives a balanced study of the major areas of the Bible in six year cycles. All of our Bible study materials are written by Southern Baptists who are committed to keeping them biblically based and doctrinally sound and they are produced with a deep sense of commitment to the local church.

We FIRST turn to the Bible, of course, to learn the way of salvation and standards for Christain living. Therefore, the subject matter for ALL Christian literature should hold to the Bible's message of faith and practice; and, it should always be the authority and guide for churches, as well as for individual Christians. The Bible will continue for all eternity to be the foundation for all Christian literature.

Are we really aware and thankful for the literature available to us? Do we use it in an acceptable manner for the glory of God and to our personal enrichment? These are questions that we should stop to think about. Our churches and denomination provide us with excellent literature to help us grow and mature into true disciples of our Lord. Let's use it to full advantage.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark just recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Little River contributions for 1973 were $4,669.87 and for 1974, $4,159.32. Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Irvin Stephens

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

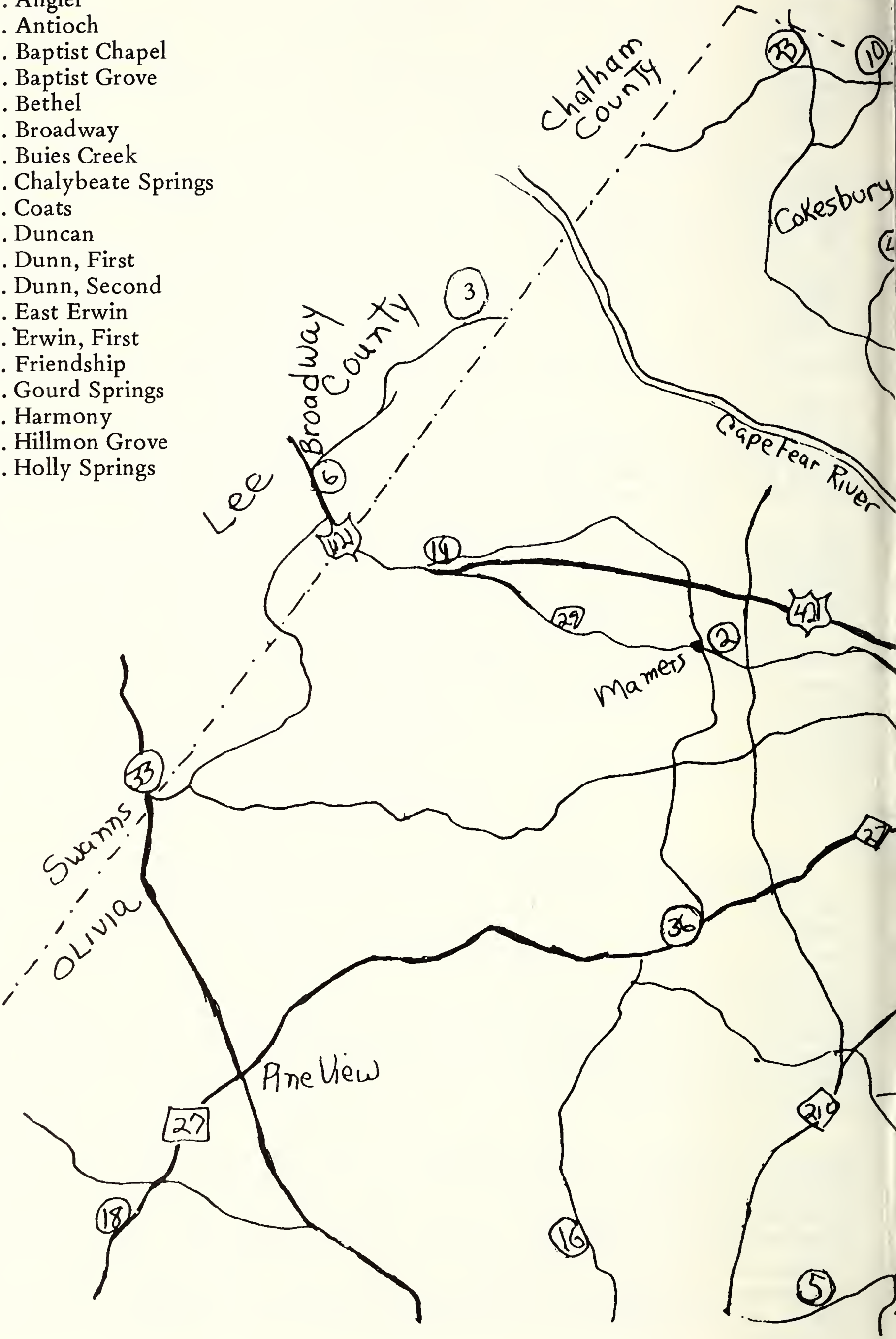
Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

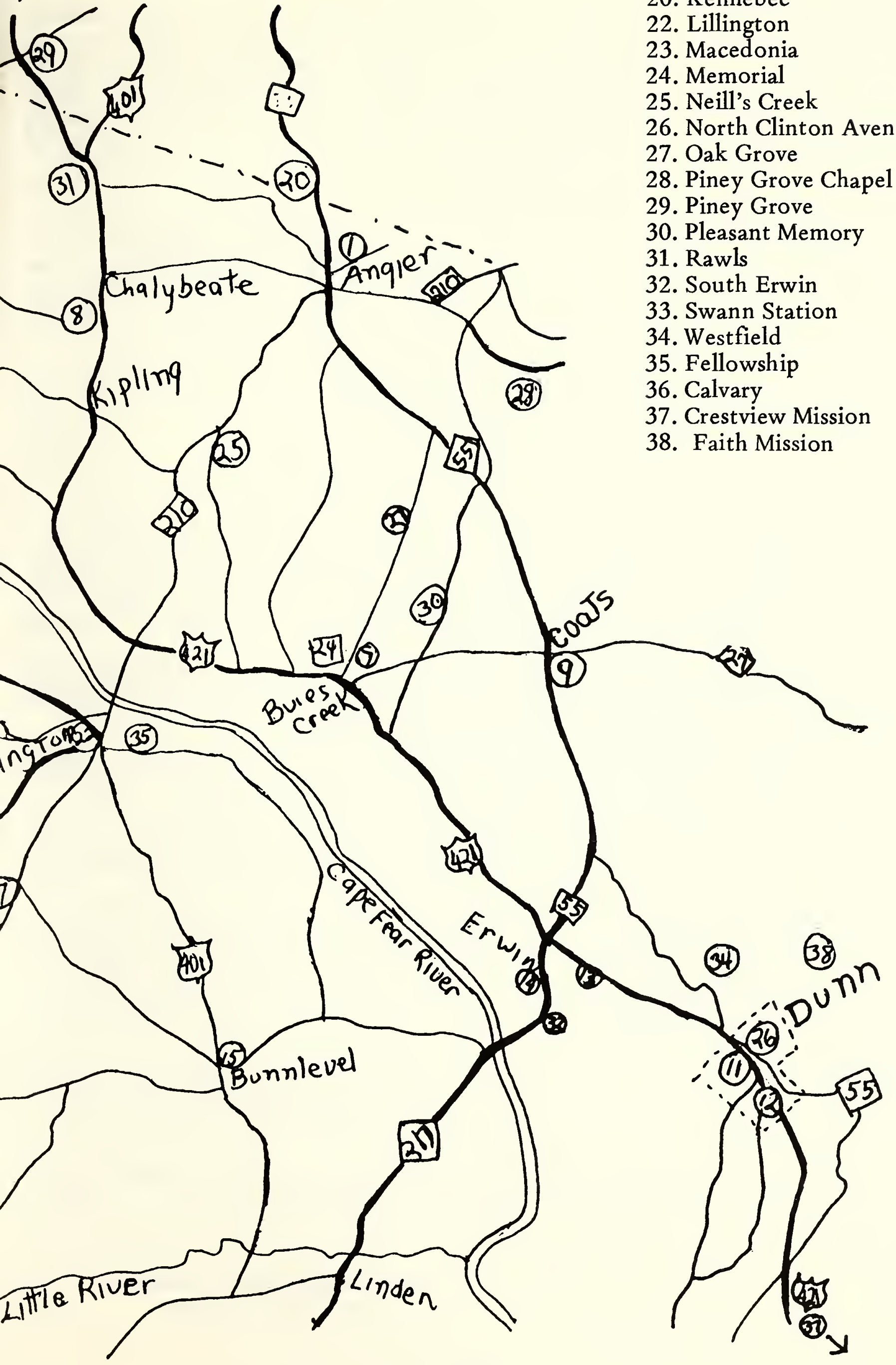
MAP OF LITTLE R

Harnet

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs


Chatham County
23
10
Cokesbury
3
Broadway
County
Lee
6
421
19
29
Cape Fear River
2
Mamers
421
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
27
Pine View
27
18
210
16
5

ASSOCIATION
nty


29
401
20
31
1
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
28
Kipling
25
55
210
33
30
Coats
9
27
421
24
5
Buies Creek
ngton
52
35
Cape Fear River
421
Erwin
55
14
13
34
38
Dunn
26
11
12
55
401
15
Bunnlevel
3
217
Little River
Linden
421
37

20. Kennebec
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Calvary
37. Crestview Mission
38. Faith Mission

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

"In the tongues of all the people,
May the message bless and heal

Til all lands receive the witness
And Thy knowledge fills the earth."

These words from our 1973-74 hymn gives us new renewal for Mission Support. WMU has contributed much toward financial support. We lead in churchwide offerings as Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Our organizations support State Missions and especially our own Heck-Jones Offering.

Giving is not all that is required. We must pray daily for our missionaries and their needs and our task is to create an atmosphere that young people might be willing to hear and answer the call to enter mission service.

The Associational WMU Leadership Conference was held at Antioch Baptist Church on October 8. More than a hundred women attended conferences led by our Associational WMU officers.

Neills Creek Baptist Church invited the churches in our Association to hear Mrs. Winston Pearce of Buies Creek teach our Foreign Mission Study, "Passport to People".

Our Spring meeting was held at Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek on April 9. Mrs. Roy Wyatt, Missionary on Furlough led our devotion. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, our State WMU Executive Secretary, brought to us an inspiring message.

Thirty-one of our churches now have some WMU work. This year Mrs. Sammy Overby, Associational Girls in Action Director, led in a study course at Piney Grove Chapel.

One hundred and twenty-two WMU officers attended a Manual Study at Lillington Baptist Church on September 16th. Our State WMU staff from Raleigh led the study. We are grateful to the women at Lillington for inviting other churches.

"The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us .... full of grace and truth" (John 1:14). We must be ready to answer, "How will anyone go .... Unless someone sends?"

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Billy R. Currin

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means in the Board's history, it has now paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while in active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employees are included. Funds held in trust will exceed $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reports.

The Board issued another 13th check, or extra benefit, for the annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379.00. The 13th check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th check is over and above the twelve contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

The Retirement Plans are as follows:

PLAN A (Southern Baptist Protection Plan) is the denominations church pension plan. It is designed to provide certain insurance type benefits (disability, widow, dependent child and education) as well as retirement.

PLAN B (Age Security Plan) is a money accumulation plan. Deposits are credited to the individual's account with earnings added periodically, currently 6% per annum on a monthly compounding basis. The funds are available to the participant or beneficiary in the event of retirement, disability or death.

PLAN C (Variable Benefit Plan) is a selected common stock fund. Deposits purchase units in the plan at the current monthly unit value. Participation in Plan A or Plan B is prerequisite for participation in Plan C. The funds are available to the participant or beneficiary in the event of retirement, disability or death.

TEN PERCENT (10%) of compensation is the suggested amount to pay for retirement purposes. When paid by the church, such amounts may be tax sheltered and therefore non-reportable for federal income tax purposes.

In addition to the Annuity Retirement Plans, three insurance plans are available. Life Insurance to provide protection from $5,000.00 to $60,000.00.

DEPENDENT LIFE for the spouse and minor children is included except with the $5,000 schedule.

DISABILITY INCOME (Long Term Disability) provides a stated benefit in the event of total and permanent disability. The amount of benefit available is based on earnings and is paid in addition to any Social Security disability benefit.

MEDICAL INSURANCE is available in a choice of four plans. Medical and Hospital costs are expected to increase in the coming years.

In our Association there are (26) Churches and the Little River Assoc. participating on some basis in these plans offered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Today, we need to give serious consideration to this matter of providing retirement and protection security for all of our pastors and other staff workers. Our Convention is paying a part of the cost but only as the local church and the individuals who need this protection are willing to participate. It is our sincere desire that we give serious consideration to this important matter.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert L. Clark

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs consists of a full-time director (Dr. Charles V. Petty) and 16 persons.

The basic work of the Christian Life Council continues to be that of a resource, research and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover insights for everyday living.

The council conducted a workshop last March entitled "Helping Churches Help Families". Over 1200 attended part or all of the workshop.

A series of political action seminars were scheduled for September 30—October 2. These seminars are designed to help Baptists know how to apply their Christian faith to various levels of government.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bobby Hollar

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee presents these two recommendations for your consideration:

(1) Adoption of the proposed budget. This budget represents a $1,698.00 increase over the 1974 budget.

(2) Again this year we recommend that individuals be asked to contribute $10.00 to the Mission Action Section approved in 1972. This money would be used, at the discretion of the Association Missions Committee, for meeting the need of the churches, international students at Campbell College, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Phillips, Chairman
W. O. Godwin
Halford O'Quinn
Henry Rawls

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1975

PERSONNEL	1974	1975
Missionary Salary	$ 7,850.00	$ 8,550.00
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	2,000.00
Utilities	900.00	1,000.00
Annuity Board	675.00	675.00
Hospital Insurance	627.00	800.00
Convention/Assembly	200.00	200.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Typist	500.00	500.00

Office Supplies	275.00	300.00
Postage	250.00	350.00
ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Clerk	75.00	125.00
Treasurer	75.00	125.00
Minutes	150.00	150.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
Family Life Conference	00	400.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	35.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly Expense (Organizational Heads)	100.00	100.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	140.00	140.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
TOTALS	$17,552.00	$19,250.00

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

One of the "prime directives" of Southern Baptists is unquestionably the proclamation of the word of God. This directive is the reason for the close affiliation between our convention and the American Bible Society. The program of the society is fourfold: translation, publication and distribution of the scriptures and encouragement of their use. Our involvement with this stated purpose has been by the financial support which is contributed through the Cooperative Program, the promotion of the society throughout the convention and the many volunteers who work with the society. Last year the convention contributed $253,857.00 to the ministry of the American Bible Society.

What does the society do with these and other funds? How do they achieve these goals? In 150 countries, in 450 languages the society distributes an average of 100 million copies of the Bible and portions of the Bible each year. All of this effort still has not closed the gap between the need and the resources available to meet the need. The annual budget for the American Bible Society is $11,400,000. The society has almost reached this goal.

What materials are available for use by the local church? You name it! Bibles, scripture portions, records, films, devotions, Greek testaments, youth materials, and a host of others. These materials are available in full color with a variety of print sizes. The blind are not forgotten as materials and Bibles in braille are also available. These materials are displayed in the catalog of the society which is available free of charge.

All of the work of the society is done without denominational or doctrinal emphasis and is presented without commentary. They let the Word speak for itself! As a convention, association, a local church, or an individual, I feel we should lend full support to the work and ministry of the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1973 through September 30, 1974

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	1,237.52		25.00	1,262.52
Antioch	1,280.00		20.00	1,300.00
Antioch Mission	102.00			102.00
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00		10.00	60.00
Bethel	400.00		25.00	425.00
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek First	217.50		10.00	227.50
Chalybeate Springs	990.00	30.00	25.00	1,045.00
Coats	660.00		10.00	670.00
Crestview Mission	00			00
Duncan	00		100.00	100.00
Dunn First	1,399.92		25.00	1,424.92
Dunn Second	531.00			531.00
North Clinton Avenue	1,395.00	60.00	10.00	1,465.00
East Erwin	666.70			666.70
Erwin First	1,560.00		25.00	1,585.00
South Erwin	60.00			60.00
Fellowship	700.00		12.00	712.00
Friendship	400.00		10.00	410.00
Gourd Springs	822.00			822.00
Harmony	225.00		15.00	240.00
Hillmon Grove	685.05		1.25	686.30
Holly Springs	700.00		25.00	725.00
Kennebec	190.00		25.00	215.00
Layton's Chapel	00			00
Lillington	1,650.00		35.00	1,685.00
Macedonia	100.00			100.00
Memorial	132.00			132.00
Neills Creek	440.00		15.00	455.00
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Gorve	00			00
Piney Grove Chapel	55.35			55.35
Pleasant Memory	00	10.00		10.00

Rawls	232.00			232.00
Swann's Station	260.00		50.00	310.00
Westfield	735.00			735.00
TOTALS	$18,361.04	$100.00	$498.25	$18,959.29
Other Receipts:				
Love Offering for Julius Holloway				333.03
Mission Activity Fund (transfer from Savings)				300.00
Designated Offering for Foreign Student Aid				10.00
Lay Evangelism School				992.00
Baptist State Convention				400.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS				$20,994.32

DISBURSEMENTS:

Personnel Expenses:		$11,711.88
Julius Holloway—Salary & Travel	$ 9,425.00	
Minister's Retirement	725.04	
Hospital Insurance for Missionary	654.34	
Convention/Assembly Expenses	25.00	
Utilities	882.50	
Office Expense:		$ 1,260.96
Office Typist	431.90	
Office Supplies	312.73	
Postage	313.75	
Miscellaneous	202.58	
Associational Expenses:		606.35
Clerk	75.00	
Treasurer	75.00	
Minutes	456.35	
Promotion:		35.00
Visiting Speakers	35.00	
Organizational:		106.00
Sunday School	81.00	
Church Training	25.00	
Baptist Men	00	
Music	00	
Assembly Expense for Organ. Heads	00	
Missionary Home:		3,579.00
Sinking Fund Account	2,981.25	
Insurance	151.00	
Maintenance	446.75	
Other Expenditures:		1,958.87
Mission Action—C.C. Foreign Student	300.00	

Julius Holloway–Christmas Love Off.	333.03	
Literature for Lay Evangelism School	631.98	
Edward Rogers–"LES" Leader Honorarium	100.00	
Mission Activity Fund (Excess "LES")	270.02	
Designated for Foreign Student Aid	10.00	
Tree Removal at Missionary Home	25.00	
Town of Lillington–Ditch Pipe	288.84	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		$19,258.06

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

Receipts:	
Balance 1 October 1973	2,231.40
Receipts as Listed	20,994.32
Total Available Funds	23,225.72
Less Disbursements as Listed	19,258.06
Funds Available 30 September 1974	3,967.66
Sinking Fund Account Balance	1,653.75
Escrow Account Bond Reserve Fund	2,804.81
Mission Activity Account Balance	609.62

Respectfully Submitted,
Halford O'Quinn, Treasurer

1974 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENROLLMENT	AVE. ATTEND.	OFFERING
Angier	5	107	83	$ 3.55
Antioch	0	159	138	30.66
Antioch Mission	0	56	50	47.91
Bethel	11	395	356	89.00
Broadway	0	40	36	9.87
Buies Creek	0	55		20.00
Chalybeate Springs	0	115	92	94.53
Crestview Mission	0	29	24	
Duncan	0	57	54	29.25
East Erwin	0	141	114	39.70
Erwin First	0	126	110	48.37
Faith Mission	0	39		23.90
Gourd Springs	7	145	121	33.00
Harmony	0	101	91	33.25
Hillmon Grove	0	133	105	40.65
Holly Springs	0	102	91	12.37
Kennebec	0	103	85	30.00
Lillington	0	126	97	16.71
Macedonia	0	54	47	60.00
Neills Creek	0	138	103	30.51
North Clinton Avenue	0	81	63	29.03

Pleasant Memory	0	47	34	21.67
Rawls	0	48	46	23.63
Westfield	0	85	66	34.89

At this time, 13 churches have not sent in a VBS report: Baptist Chapel, Baptist Grove, Coats, Dunn, First, Dunn, Second, Erwin South, Fellowship, Friendship, Memorial, Oak Grove, Piney Grove, Piney Grove Chapel, and Swanns Station. Only three churches reported any Baptisms coming through the VBS.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

You helped me to do this: supply 40 times, conduct 10 prayer meetings, attend 23 associational meetings, attend 20 pastor's conferences, 10 meetings in connection with Lay Evangelism School, attend 20 state meetings, make 25 hospital visits, visit 15 Revivals, spoke on Brotherhood 6 times, had some part in 13 vacation Bible schools—principal of 3, taught January Bible Study 3 times, attend 3 WMU meetings, show 37 filmstrips, officiated at Lord's Supper 3 times, conduct 8 funerals, attend 8 clinics, spoke at 5 dedications, attend 3 GA and RA meetings, one week at Fruitland with Associational Missionaries Workshop, attend State Evangelism Conference, attend state convention, spoke at 4 Homecomings, held conferences with 4 pulpit committees, 25 other visits to our churches other than mentioned above, drove 29,536 miles.

NEW PASTORS THIS YEAR:

South Erwin—Danny Merritt
Angier—Joe Zimmerman
Westfield—John Stephenson
Faith Mission—Dwight Morris
Macedonia—John McDaniels
Duncan—Billy Tatum
Hillmon Grove—Tommy Hayes
Piney Grove Chapel—Robert West

These churches are without pastors at the present time: Antioch Mission, Crestview Mission, Bethel, North Clinton Avenue

Antioch Mission, sponsored by Antioch Baptist Church, began in May 1958 was organized into Calvary Baptist Church on October 6, 1974. Rev. Tom Green from the Baptist State Convention brought the message. Churches represented at the organizing meeting were Antioch, Hillmon Grove, Holly Springs, Lillington, and Rawls.

The "300 Club" (mission action giving) has not been but $609.62 as of the treasurer's report. This is a $10.00 gift over and above the church pledge for financial help for our missions, smaller churches, and an international student at Campbell College. This amounted to $1,400.00 last year.

The missions Committee has not met yet to decide how this will be divided. I hoped there would be someone here who wished to give that have overlooked it until now. If so, see our treasurer or me tonight or tomorrow. Thank all who have contributed.

Thank you for providing for me secretarial help three mornings a week; Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday mornings. Mrs. Mary Lou Phillips will be in the office from 9:00 til 12:00 these mornings to work in office and help you with information and materials even if I am not there. Feel free to come for any help you may need. We welcome your visit to the office and will serve you any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator—Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Vice-Moderator—John D. Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Clerk—Emmanuel Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
Treasurer—Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Missionary—Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature—Phillip Kennedy, Buies Creek 27506
Cooperative Program—Robert Clark, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Baptist Hospital—H. Paul Strickland, P. O. Box 385, Dunn 28334
Homes for Aging—Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334
Children's Homes—James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
World Missions—Mrs. Betty Carroll, Buies Creek 27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs—Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Christian Education—L. S. Beard, Buies Creek 27506
American Bible Society—Sanford Smith, Buies Creek 27506
Ministers Retirement—H. R. Starling, P. O. Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Memorials—Mrs. John Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Evangelism—John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Baptist Foundation—George Mitchell, 122 Fairchild Cr., Dunn 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director—Edward Rogers, Box 416, Erwin 28339
Reachout Director—Gerald McKay, Route 2, Angier 27501
VBS Director—Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390
Pre-School—Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St. Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7)—Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Middle Children (8-9)—Miss Zula Rogers, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Older Children (10-11)—Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Younger Youth (12-14)—Mrs. Shirley Hogue, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Older Youth (15-17)—Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Adult—

CHURCH TRAINING

Director—Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary—Mrs. Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
New Members Orientation—Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training—L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Church Leader Training—L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Adult Leader—Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director—Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Children Director—Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director—Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326

W.M.U.

Director—Mrs. Billie Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director—Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Becky McLeod, P. O. Box 95, Angier 27501
Treasurer—Mrs. Maxine Senter, Lillington 27546
Pianist—Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546

Bapt. Women Director—Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn
Bapt. Young Women Director—Mrs. Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Acteen Director—
Girls in Action Director—Mrs. Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Committee—Mrs. Quinton Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323, Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Erwin Hwy., Dunn 28334; Mrs. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. Gen. Lee St., Dunn 28334; Mrs. Dorsey Jackson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Time and Place Committee—Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Chairman, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Angier 27501; Mrs. Don Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Budget Committee—Mrs. James Tutor, Chairman, Fuquay-Varina 27526; Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552; Mrs. Meredith Senter, Box 694, Lillington 27546

BROTHERHOOD
Director—Floyd Glover, 402 E. H. St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassadors—James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC
Director—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Pianist—Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman—Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
W. O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Chairman—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE
Chairman—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Vice Ch.—Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Henry Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506
Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501

TRUSTEES
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: (appointative)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: (appointative)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: (appointative)

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: (appointative)

1975
TENTATIVE CALENDAR

Southern Baptist Convention and Baptist State Convention dates are correct; Associational dates are incomplete at this time; therefore, some dates will be added later in the year.

JANUARY EMPHASIS: MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH; WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE

5-10	Campus Chaplains' Seminar, In-the-Oaks, Black Mountain
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6-8	State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
6-10	January Bible Study Week
17-18	N.C. Baptist Trustee Orientation Conf., Sir Walter Hotel, Ral.
17-18	Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
21-22	Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
24-25	Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Spr.
24-26	High School Seniors' Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
28	Council On Christian Higher Education Meeting, Bapt. Build.
28-29	General Board meeting, Meredith College & Bapt. Build., Ral.

FEBRUARY EMPHASIS: SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, TRANSFER CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, HOME MISSIONS GRADED STUDIES

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Mem. Aud.
4	ASSOC. WMU EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Assoc. office 7:30
8	Summer Missions Interviews, Student Center, Hickory
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	W.M.U. Focus Week
13	ASSOCIATIONAL FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCE
14-16	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Eastern Area
15	Summer Missions Interviews, BSU Center, Chapel Hill
16	Homes for the Aging Day & Offering
17-21	Regional S. S. Workshops (East)—New Administration Books
23-26	Family Life Conference, Lillington 7:30
24	Day Camp Conference, Chowan Association
25	Day Camp Conference, North Roanoke Association
26	Day Camp Conference

27	Day Camp Conference, Wilmington Association
	Regional Choir Festivals—Children 5:00—Adults 7:30 First Church, Bryson City Lower Creek Church, Lenoir Forest Hills Church, Raleigh First Church, Ahoskie Winter Park Church, Wilmington
28	Marl Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
28	Regional Choir Festivals—Children 5:00—Adults 7:30 Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte West Asheville Church, Asheville Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem First Church, Lumberton
28	Missions & Ministries Conference (SEBTS)
MARCH	EMPHASIS: HOME MISSIONS
1	Regional Choir Festivals—Children 10:00 First Church, Morganton Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte Florida Street Church, Greensboro Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh
1	Mission & Ministries Conference (SEBTS)
2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Off.
3	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-4	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Temple Church, Durham
7-8	Language Missions Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
10	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 1, First Church, Edenton 7:30
11	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 2, Oakmont Church, Greenville 7:30
11-12	W.M.U. Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
13	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 3, First Church, St. Pauls 7:30
14	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 4, Oxford Church, Oxford 7:30
14-15	Basketball Tournament (BSU)
17-21	Workers With Exceptional Persons Workshop
17-21	Children in Church Training Workshop
18-20	Ministers' Conference, Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs
21-22	N.C. Baptist Youth Choir Festival, Pritchard Mem., Charlotte
21-22	State Pioneers RA Congress, Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem
26-27	Rural Church Conference, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
30	EASTER SUNDAY
31	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 10, First Church, Bryson City 7:30
APRIL	EMPHASIS: LIFE COMMITMENT & CHURCH VOCATIONS; CHURCH LIBRARIES
1	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 9, First Church, Hendersonville

3	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 6, First Church, Charlotte 7:30
4-6	BSU Spring Conference
6	Adult Day in Sunday School
7	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7-10	N.C. Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
7-10	Day Camp Workshop Tour
8	ANNUAL ASSOC. WMU MEETING, Piney Grove Baptist Church
8	Day Camp Conference, Theron Rankin Association
9	Day Camp Conference
10	Day Camp Conference, Buncombe Association
11-12	Day Camp Workshop (West) Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
13	Jewish Fellowship Week
17-19	Special Church Ministries & Training Workshop, Mundo Vista
18-19	State Handbell Festivals, St. Johns Church, Charlotte
20	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY–50th ANNIVERSARY
21	ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC
22	State Church Building Conference, Bapt. Build., Raleigh
23-25	S. S. Workshop for Specialists in Pastor-Director Planning
25-26	Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro, Grades 4-12
25-26	Church Library Conference, Charlotte
25-27	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
25-27	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
28	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
28-30	Superintendents of Missions Leadership Conference, Caraway
MAY	EMPHASIS: HOSPITAL MINISTRIES AND VOCATIONS; ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING
2-3	Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro, Grades 1-3
2-4	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
4-11	Christian Home Week
5	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6	ASSOC. WMU EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Assoc. Office 7:30
7-8	Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8-10	N.C. Youth Ministry & Recreation Conference, Caraway
9-10	Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11	Mother's Day and Baptist Hospital Day Offering
16-17	Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
16-17	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
16-18	Teachers and Interpreters of the Deaf Conference, Caraway
18	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
19	ASSOCIATIONAL SCRIPTURE EXPLORING DRILL
19	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 7, First Church, Boone 7:30
19-23	Senior Adult Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
20	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 8, First Church, Stateville 7:30
22	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 5, First Church, Lexington 7:30
23-24	Mother–Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

27-June 3	Youth Corps Orientation, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
29-31	Student Week at Ridgecrest
30-31	Correctional Ministries Conference
31	State Scripture Exploring Drill, Fruitland

JUNE EMPHASIS: ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES; BAPTIST HERITAGE; VBS; ASSEMBLIES; CHURCH LEADERSHIP; TRAINING & PLANNING

1-3	Orientation for Summer Workers
1-4	Student Week at Ridgecrest
1-8	Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Camp Staff
2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7	State Scripture Exploring Drill, Caraway
8-9	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Miami, Florida
9	Truett Camp Opens (Region 10)
9	Camp Caraway Opens
9-13	Youth Ministries Wee, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
9-13	Girls-in-Action, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
10-12	SBC Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
13-15	Precamp Training for Fruitland Girls-in-Action Camp Staff
15	Father's Day and Baptist College Scholarship Offering
16-20	GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
16-20	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
16-21	Children's Choir Camp, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
20-21	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
23-27	Church Ministries and Training Week, N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell
23-27	GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
23-27	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24	State Scripture Exploring Drill Caswell
25-29	National Acteens Celebration No. 2, Memphis, Tennessee
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 4	Youth Bible Conference, N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell
30-July 4	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
30-July 4	Week of Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill

JULY EMPHASIS: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE; STATE PAPERS; DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS; MISSIONARY MAGAZINES; ASSEMBLIES

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
7	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7-11	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Henderson
7-12	World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
7-11	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
7-8	Associational S. S. Officers Briefing Meeting, Bapt. Build., Ral.
8-13	Baptist World Alliance Congress, Stockholm, Sweden
11-13	Midcamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
14-18	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
14-18	Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
14-18	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18-19	Acteens Leaders Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

21-25	North Carolina Superintendents of Missions Conference Fruitland Conference, Center, Hendersonville
21-25	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21-26	Youth–Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
28	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
28	Associational S. S. Officers Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
28-Aug. 1	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
28-Aug. 1	Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
AUGUST	EMPHASIS: CHURCH MUSIC; ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY; ASSEMBLIES
4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4-8	Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
4-8	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
9-15	Southern Baptist WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
10	Language Missions Day
11-15	Vacation Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
11-15	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
14-17	Retreat for Exceptional Persons, N.C. Bapt. Assembly, Caswell
15	State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
22-23	Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland Conference Center
24	On-To-College Day
29-30	Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
29-30	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway
SEPTEMBER	EMPHASIS: CHURCH PROGRAM LAUNCHING MONTH; FOUNDATIONS; STATE MISSIONS PRAYER & OFFERING; STUDENT JOIN CHURCH DAY
1	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
1	LABOR DAY
2	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Asso. Office 7:30
5-6	Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5-6	State RA Crusader Congress, Dorton Arena, State Fair Gr. Ral.
12-13	Part Time/Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Camp Caraway
12-13	WMU Couples Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
12-15	BSU State Officers Workshop, Camp Caraway
15-16	Wide Area Youth/Adult Workshop, Whiteville
15-17	Church Growth Seminar, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake For.
15-19	Brotherhood Missionary Education Dialogues
16	State Church Building Conference, First Church, Asheville
17-20	Multi-Vention (Church Administration & Church Training, Caraway)
18-19	Wide Area Youth/Adult workshop, Asheboro
19-20	Mother–Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21	State Missions Day & Offering
22-25	Area Sunday School Bible Conference
26-27	Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26-28	Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
28-Oct. 5	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER EMPHASIS: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM; CHURCH BUDGET; OUTREACH MONTH; LEADER TRAINING SCHOOLS

1	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in church
1-3	Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
2-3	Tri-State Urban Seminar, Hayes Barton Chruch, Raleigh
3-4	Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
3-4	Pastor's and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway
3-4	Adult Sunday School Workers Workshop, Camp Caraway
3-4	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Camp Caraway (Grades 1-3)
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in church
10-11	Pastors and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Ridgecrest
10-11	Baptist Young Women Convention (eastern)
10-11	Festival of Creative Arts, Eastern
10-12	Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
12	Biblical Recorder Day
13-17	Eight PraiSing Clinics Monday—First Church, Waynesville Green Street Church, High Point Tuesday—First Church, Forest City Holloway Street Church, Durham Thursday—First Church, Albemarle First Church, Clinton Friday—Wilkesboro Church, Wilkesboro First Church, Scotland Neck
14	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Camp Caraway
14-15	General Board Meeting, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
15	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in church
17-18	Baptist Young Women Convention (western)
17-18	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway
20-24	Children's Sunday School Workshop Tour
22	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in church
23-25	Senior Adult Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
24-25	Festival of Arts, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
24-26	Baptist Women Houseparty, Ridgecrest
27	Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Raleigh
28	Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Charlotte
29	50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in church
30	Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Greensboro
31-Nov. 2	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, West
31-Nov. 2	Fall BSU Convention

NOVEMBER EMPHASIS: FOREIGN MISSIONS GRADED STUDIES; STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET SUBSCRIPTION

2-9	RA Week
3	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-5	Urban Training Conference, Charlotte
7-8	Youth Council Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
9-10	State Laymen's Conference

10-12	State Baptist Convention, Asheville
16	American Bible Society Day
17	"M" NIGHT
21-22	Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
23	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26-29	BSU International Student Conference
27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER EMPHASIS: FOREIGN MISSIONS, STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

25	Christmas Day
28	Student Day at Christmas

SUMMER CAMPS SCHEDULES FOR 1975
CAMP MUNDO VISTA

P.O. Box 98, Asheboro, N. C. 27203 Telephone (919) 625-4828

February	28-Mar. 1	Day Camp Workshop
April	17-19	Special Church Ministries and Training Workshop
May	7-8	Baptist Women Retreat
May	9-10	Baptist Women Retreat
May	16-17	Baptist Women Retreat
May	23-24	Mother—Daughter Camp
June	1-8	Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Camp Staff
June	9-13	Girls-in-Action Camp
June	16-20	Girls-in-Action Camp
June	20-21	Baptist Young Women Retreat
June	23-27	Girls-in-Action Camp
June	30-July 4	Acteens Camp
July	7-11	Acteens Camp
July	11-13	Midcamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
July	14-18	Acteens Camp
July	18-19	Acteens Leaders Retreat
July	21-25	Acteens Camp
July	28-Aug. 1	Girls-in-Action Camp
August	4-8	Girls-in-Action Camp
August	11-15	Girls-in-Action Camp
August	29-30	Associational WMU Officers' Workshop
September	5-6	Associational WMU Officers' Workshop
September	12-13	WMU Couples' Retreat
September	19-20	Mother—Daughter Camp
September	26-27	Baptist Women Retreat
October	3-4	Baptist Women Retreat
November	21-22	Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat

CAMP CARAWAY

P.O. Box 36, Asheboro, N.C. 27203; B. W. Jackson, Dir.; Tele. (919) 629-2374

NOTICE	June 7	State Scripture Exploring Drill
January	17-18	Home Mission Teacher Training
January	24-26	High School Seniors' Retreat
March	7-8	Language Missions Conference
April	25-26	Weekend RA Camp, (Grades 4-12)
April	25-27	Family Camping Weekend
May	2-3	Weekend RA Camp (Younger Crusaders, Grades 1-3)
May	2-4	Family Camping Weekend
May	8-10	N.C. Youth Ministry and Recreation Conference
May	16-18	Teachers' and Interpreters' of the Deaf Conf.
June	9	Camp Caraway Opens
August	29-30	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
September	12-13	Part Time/Volunteer Music Directors Retreat
September	12-15	BSU State Officers' Workshop
September	17-20	Multi-Vention (Church Administration and Church Traini
September	26-28	Business and Professional Men's Retreat
October	1-3	Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat
October	3-4	Pastors' and Sunday School Directors' Workshop
October	3-4	Adult Sunday School Workers' Workshop
October	3-4	Younger Crusader RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
October	10-12	Deacons' Retreat
October	14	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
October	14-15	General Board Meeting
October	17-18	Younger Crusader RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
October	23-25	Senior Adult Retreat
October	24-25	Festival of Arts
November	7-8	Youth Council Retreat

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Southport, N. C. 28361; Fred J. Smith, Director; Tele. (919) 278-5495

May	19-23	Senior Adult Conference
June	9-13	Youth Ministries
June	16-20	Children's Choir Camp
June	23-27	Church Ministries and Training
June	30-July 4	Youth Bible Conference
July	7-11	World Missions Week
July	14-18	Youth Conference
July	21-25	Youth-Adult Music Week
July	28-Aug. 1	Youth Conference
August	4-8	Youth Conference
August	11-15	Vacation Week
June	24	State Scripture Exploring Drill

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER

P. O. Box 869, Hendersonville, N. C. 28739; Alex Booth, Dir.; Tele. (704) 692-3588

May	31	State Scripture Exploring Drill
June	16-20	GA Camp
June	23-27	GA Camp
July	7-11	Children's Choir Camp
July	14-18	Children's Choir Camp
July	21-25	Superintendents of Missions Conference

RIDGECREST

Ridgecrest, N. C. 28770; Kenneth McAnear, Manager; Tele; (704) 669-8022

May	31-June 6	Student Week
June	7-13	(SBC) Church Recreation Conference
June	14-17	Youth Choir Festival-Alpha
June	17-20	Youth Choir Festival-Omega
June	21-27	Church Music Leadership
June	28-July 4	Foreign Missions Conference
July	5-11	Church Training Youth Conference
July	12-18	Church Training Leadership Conference
July	19-25	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Bus Outreach, Mentally Retarded
July	26-Aug. 1	Sunday School Leadership Conference, Bus Outreach, Mentally Retarded
August	2-8	Bible Preaching Conference, Church Library Conf., Christian Life Conf., Summer Youth Jubilee
August	9-15	Woman's Missionary Union
August	16-22	Home Missions Conference
August	23-29	OPEN
August	29-Sept. 1	Single Adult Conference

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER: Mr. John R. Dupree, Mrs. Cleon Dupree, Mrs. Z. D. Overby, Mrs. T. Graham Currin, Mr. Willie Owen, Mrs. David Campbell, Mr. Everette Nordan

ANTIOCH: Mr. J. S. Collina, Mrs. Katie Bishop, Mrs. Florrie Ballard, Miss Sallie Fuquay, Mr. Steve Hawley, Mr. Bruce Parker, Mr. Allen Salmon, Mr. Ralph Turner

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Sammy Smith, Melvin Thomas

BAPTIST GROVE: Mrs. Lydia Rogers
BETHEL: None
BROADWAY: None
BUIES CREEK FIRST: J. Preston Gardner, Sr., Ken C. Matthews, Milton B. Matthews, Sr., Mrs. Bessie U. Wood
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Maggie S. Johnson, Mrs. R. W. McDonald, Mrs. Heloise Hessman, Mr. Jessie R. Bradley, Mr. E. W. Smith, Mr. J. F. Andrews
COATS: Mr. T. O. Beasley, Mr. Alton Grimes
DUNCAN: Mr. W. S. Griffin
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST: Mrs. Louise Strickland, Mr. Charlie Jerniga, Mr. Troy Barefoot, Mrs. Mattie Parker, Mrs. Mamie Morgan, Mrs. Ada Hudson Jones, S. Dewey Whittenton
DUNN SECOND: Mr. R. B. Wright
EAST ERWIN: Mrs. Catherine Baker, Mr. Joe Bledsoe, Mr. Edgar Moore
FIRST ERWIN: (thirteen members not listed)
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Grady Naylor
FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. H. W. Wicker, Mrs. Glady Allen Bishop, Mr. Lyn Byrd, Mr. J. Herbert Byrd, Mr. Leamm Langdon, Mrs. J. F. Cannon.
GOURD SPRINGS: B. E. Lucas (ordained minister)
HARMONY: Mr. J. Thomas Thaxton, Mr. James William Taylor
HILLMON GROVE: Mr. Wayne Mangum
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Sarah M. Brown, Mrs. Mattie Hunter, Mr. Newell Patterson (deacon), Mr. Curtis Patterson, Mr. Everett Knight
KENNEBEC: Mrs. Lillie Brown, Mrs. Ellie Dickens, Mr. Arvie Peed, Mrs. Jim Stephenson, Mr. Jim Tudor, Mr. Nolon Wagner
LILLINGTON: Mr. Robert C. York, Mr. Paul H. Phelps, Mrs. Roger N. Weaver, Mrs. Neil W. Maness
MACEDONIA: None
MEMORIAL: Mrs. E. A. Howard, Mr. J. L. Reardon, Mrs. Dewey Rogers
NEILLS CREEK: Miss Dinah Johnson, Miss Beulah Sexton, Mrs. Georgia Matthews, Mr. Larry Chandler, Mrs. Jennie Gardner
NORTH CLINTON AVE.: Mrs. Myrtle Jackson
OAK GROVE: Mr. Charles Cutts
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Mrs. Alene Holland
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Vuncannon, Mrs. Linda Fowler, Mrs. Mary Dye, Mr. Jessie Wood
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Ida Reardon
RAWLS: None
SOUTH ERWIN: Donald Lispcomb, Mrs. Harpie Starling
SWANN STATION: Mr. W. B. Castleberry, Mrs. D. G. Wilson
WESTFIELD: None
ANTIOCH MISSION: None
CRESTVIEW MISSION: None
FAITH MISSION: None

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH IN 1974

ANTIOCH paid off its church building debt.

BETHEL dedicated a new educational building.

FIRST BAPTIST, BUIES CREEK retired the building debt on their sanctuary renovation four years ahead of schedule.

FIRST BAPTIST, DUNN paid off its building debt and began accumulation of funds for other building projects. They also received one-fourth of the block joining the church property as a donation to the church.

EAST ERWIN received sixteen people by baptism and contributed $500.00 more than its 1974 budget goal called for. The sanctuary was carpeted and the parking lot paved.

FIRST BAPTIST, ERWIN dedicated a new educational building and celebrated its 71st Anniversary.

FELLOWSHIP remodeled and re-dedicated the church sanctuary, licensed Robert West to preach and started a Church Library program, a newsletter and an RA Program.

GOURD SPRINGS finished its educational building.

HILLMON GROVE began a bus ministry.

KENNEBEC licensed Kemp Young to preach. Brenda Wimberley dedicated her life to full-time Christian service.

MACEDONIA paved the church parking lot and errected a church sign.

MEMORIAL ordained two men into the ministry and completed its building.

WESTFIELD completed a new educational building.

ANTIOCH MISSION (Calvary) started a fellowship hall and voted to constitute into a church.

Layton Chapel Baptist
Spring Lake, N. C. Rt. 1
Little River Baptist Association

Little River Baptist Association
P. O. Box 896
Lillington, N. C. 27546

To Whom It May Concern,

Layton Baptist Church voted at a recent business meeting to withdraw its membership in the Little River Baptist Association. Believing this to be our Heavenly Father's will for our church.

It has been voted on and approved by the membership. We pray God's richest Blessings on the leaders of the Association.

In the Love of Jesus,
Signed
PASTOR: George L. Denton
CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS: C. W. Painter
CHURCH CLERK: Utley E. Norris

GLD/gld

LETTER CONCERNING TELEVISION LANGUAGE

December 10, 1974

Dear Sir:

The Messengers to the Little River Baptist Association meeting with the Kennebec Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina on October 29, 1974 voted to send this letter of protest to you. Our Association consists of 34 Southern Baptist Churches and three missions with a total membership nearing thirteen thousand. We sincerely hope you will seriously consider the matter about which we write.

We feel the time is past when we must protest the language being used on many of the television programs coming into our homes. We are also very concerned with the many suggestive statements being made by the television personalities. There was a time when this was limited to programs being aired late in the evening with the usual audience being adults. As far as we are concerned, this was bad enough. Now the prime time and "family programs" seem to think nothing about its language and insinuations. These incidents also occur on some of the "game" programs coming into our homes during the daytime. We, hereby, protest such incidents.

Yes, the television does have an "off" button on it! We are well aware that people who see no offense to such language and suggestive statements have their rights. This is a free country and we want it to remain a free country. We would, however, have you consider our rights and those of our family members who are in their formative years. We honestly feel the rights of many decent Americans have been disregarded in this matter.

We know there is the ability on the part of the Television Industry to give good and decent entertainment without language of bad taste and implications which are in worse taste. We believe you can and will help us in this matter.

Sincerely,
Emmanual P. Pegram
Associational Clerk

A copy of the above letter was sent to the following:

Hon. David Henderson
Hon. Bob Barker
Hon. William W. Staton
Hon. Jimmy Love
Hon. Jessie Helms

Hon. Robert Morgan
Hon. Richard Wiley
Warren Decker (ABC)
Arthur Watson (NBC)
John Schneider (CBS)

Rev. Charles Stevens
C. W. Painter
Utley Norris

Historical Tables

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850.
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782

1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435

1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson			8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12213
	College					12606
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12900

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
EMMANUEL PEGRAM
Address Box 297 City Lillington State N. C. Zip 27506

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier	Joe B. Zimmerman, 201 S. Hickory St., Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	x		6	12	35	543	109	652	0	2	42500	475000	14924
Antioch	Walter F. Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552	Harnett	1833	2	x		18	7	35	700	145	845	8	12	30000	250000	0
Baptist Chapel	Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway	Lee	1913	Rural	x		4		2	97	51	148	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1875	1	x		3	1	1	159	0	159	0	0	28000	175000	0
Bethel		Harnett	1842	1	x		92	32	8	498	30	528	3	2	50000	200000	50000
Broadway	Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway 27505	Lee	1924	3			2	0	7	137	0	137	2	0	20000	130000	18000
Buies Creek	E. Weldon Johnson, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3			5	17	11	437	76	513	0	1	35000	450000	0
Chalybeate Springs	L. G. Green, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1872	1	x		13	0	10	302	145	447	2	0	34000	242000	0
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats 27521	Harnett	1910	3	x		5	22	8	497	88	585	1	3	25000	175000	2000
Duncan	Billy G. Tatum, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1948	2		x	3	2	14	171	17	188	0	2	30000	92000	0
Dunn, First	Dr. Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1885	4	x		23	16	52	696	371	1067	6	5	50000	500000	0
Dunn, Second	Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1944	4	x		3	8	20	164	73	237	0	1	9000	76000	13911
East Erwin	Edward E. Rogers, Box 416, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1938	4	x		16	8	6	303	10	313	0	0			
Erwin, First	James V. Harman, 703 East St., Erwin 28339	Harnett	1903	3	x		9	4	7	525	200	725	1	0	56000	800000	74000
Efllowship	Dennis L. Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1		x	21	5	5	140	17	157	0	2	0	100000	31500
Friendship	F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1832	2		x	2	3	12	250	113	363	0	0	15000	200000	0
Gourd Springs	Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1951	1	x		38	29	29	203	45	248	5	0	30000	75000	42000
Harmony		Harnett	1934	1	x		5	4	7	192	98	290	1	0	40000	200000	40364
Hillmon Grove	Thomas Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	Harnett	1953	1	x		17	16	19	215	71	286	0	0	Included in 26	150000	0
Holly Springs	Morris Andrews, Sr., Box 107, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1874	1	x		16	4	5	355	144	499	3	0	20000	245500	0
Kennebec	Bobby D. Hollar, Box 927, Angier 27501	Wake	1915	1	x		32	10	20	455	75	530	1	5	23000	291000	53867
Lillington	Emmanuel P. Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	x		4	14	24	412	164	576	0	3	40000	780000	0
Macedonia	John H. McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 240A, Holly Springs 27540	Harnett	1880	1	x		6	3	3	123	18	141	0	0	0	60000	0
Memorial	Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1968	3	x		4	34	16	225	25	250	1	6	0	350000	104085
Neills Creek	Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501	Harnett	1780	1		x	21	8	8	310	128	438	3	0	30000	160000	12000
N. Clinton Ave.		Harnett	1958	4	x		11	7	15	197	74	271	0	10	30000	85000	14000
Oak Grove	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1		x	9	9	11	240	50	290	1	0	18000	59000	0
Piney Grove, Chapel	Robert W. West, Lillington 27546	J'ton	1954	1	x		0	4	4	117	0	117	0	0	0	28000	0
Piney Frove, Fuquay	C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuguay-Varina 27526	Wake	1820	Rural	x		20	28	18	500	129	629	1	0	40000	500000	101000
Pleasant Memory	Carey Todd, Buies Creek 27504	Harnett	1933	1	x		2	3	21	139	37	176	0	3	0	44735	0
Rawls	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1	x		5	3	3	176	55	231	0	0	20000	60000	0
South Erwin	Dannie Marrett, Box 282, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1952	4	x		2	4	0	81	77	158	0	0	10000	28000	0
Swann Station	R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 594, Sanford 27330	Lee	1871	2	x		23	14	9	245	23	268	7	1	20000	170000	95516
Westfield	John B. Stephenson, 108 N. Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	x		8	16	8	143	47	190	1	3	25000	105000	32640
MISSIONS:																	
Antioch		Harnett	1958	1		x	6	6	8	150	15	165	0	0	5800	35000	5000
Crestview	William B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Clinton 28334	S'son		1		x	0	4	0	45	21	66	0	0	0	25000	500
Faith	Dwight Morris, Box 987, Buies Creek	Harnett		1		x	10	3	4	17	0	17	0	0	0	70000	13100
	TOTALS						464	351	465	10159	2741	12900	47	61	776300	8162535	718407

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
EDWARD ROGERS

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 416	Erwin	N.C.	28339

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501	20	12	68	82	51	153	16	0	0	5	31	438	219	1	10	0	99	0	99
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	41	27	56	73	149	149	50	0	0	3	0	448	281	0	0	0	165	0	165
Baptist Chapel	Tillman Howard, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330	12	10	0	58	32	20	0	0	0	16	0	148	98	0	0	0	72	0	72
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, Fuquay-Varina 27526	8	14	16	19	27	52	46	4	0	4	0	190	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Pat Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 361, Spring Lake 28390	6	165	210	110	60	50	20	0	0	6	0	627	456	0	0	0	395	0	395
Broadway	Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505	3	12	17	22	17	24	15	0	0	3	0	113	66	0	0	0	43	0	43
Buies Creek	Dorothea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek 27506	13	12	25	32	20	75	35	0	20	4	36	272	132	0	0	0	55	0	55
Chalybeate Springs	Larry King, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	12	21	44	32	34	96	22	0	0	4	10	275	161	0	0	0	115	0	115
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521	24	7	63	58	30	163	0	0	15	7	0	367	185	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	4	8	11	22	13	12	19	4	0	3	0	96	88	0	0	0	65	0	65
Dunn, First	John H. Parker, 901 W. Pearsall St., Dunn 28334	11	45	75	107	55	130	99	60	27	4	0	613	270	0	0	0	195	0	195
Dunn, Second	Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	3	6	12	19	22	24	10	0	2	3	0	101	70	0	0	0	51	0	51
East Erwin	Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	8	22	42	40	20	40	21	0	0	4	0	197	120	0	0	0	141	0	141
Erwin, First		5	15	60	30	50	30	60	33	19	12	0	314	230	7	2	2	105	0	105
Fellowship	W. Ed Rogers, Box 636, Lillington 27546	0	29	43	31	26	44	0	0	0	2	0	175	126	1	16	0	112	0	112
Friendship	Charles Hammond Bunnlevel 28323	5	7	26	40	23	25	50	0	0	4	0	180	107	0	0	0	63	0	63
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, No. 59 201 McKay, Spring Lake 28390	6	23	37	54	19	37	7	0	0	3	0	186	151	0	0	0	121	0	121
Harmony	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	0	25	30	26	6	34	45	0	0	3	0	169	89	0	7	0	101	0	101
Hillmon Grove	James Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326	11	8	53	43	17	28	13	0	0	3	0	176	93	0	0	0	185	0	185
Holly Springs	Ross Buchanan, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	13	20	44	49	0	66	45	0	4	12	0	253							
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	16	21	38	45	15	123	24	0	0	5	0	287	178	0	0	0	100	0	100
Lillington	Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546	0	31	44	68	36	132	51	18	21	3	0	404	187	0	0	0	126	0	126
Macedonia	J. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina	0	10	10	12	7	32	32	0	0	2	0	105	66	0	0	0	54	0	54
Memorial	John Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	6	10	42	34	65	40	25	0	0	4	0	222	150	1	10	0	126	0	126
Neills Creek	Robert Surles, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	7	17	39	29	30	46	41	0	0	3	0	212	152	0	0	0	132	0	132
N. Clinton Ave.	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn 28334	5	28	24	44	20	45	24	0	0	4	0	194	91	0	0	0	80	0	80
Oak Grove	Mrs. Fleming Walker, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	10	9	27	42	23	47	21	0	0	3	0	182	110	0	0	0	78	0	78
Piney Grove, Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	17	9	24	12	17	26	10	0	0	14	0	120	75	0	0	0	100	0	100
Piney Grove, Fuquay	Royal Garner, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	38	43	68	102	89	86	59	0	0	14	0	499	340	0	0	0	197	0	197
Pleasant Memory	Mike Todd, Buies Creek 27504	0	3	6	6	26	13	30	0	0	0	0	84	41	0	0	0	39	0	39
Rawls	O. L. Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	7	7	23	20	14	50	33	0	14	4	25	197	89	0	0	0	52	0	52
South Erwin	Mrs. Dewey Wood, 111 Joy St., Erwin 28339	0	4	9	3	0	14	7	0	0	4	0	41	35	0	0	0	69	0	69
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	0	15	17	20	53	56	44	0	0	0	0	205	152	0	0	0	65	0	65
Westfield	Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	4	18	19	29	31	31	5	0	0	4	0	141	80	0	0	0	85	0	85
MISSIONS:																				
Antioch	Mrs. Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	5	14	15	22	31	33	0	0	0	3	0	123	65	1	18	0	73	0	73
Crestview		1	1	4	6	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	35	0	35
Faith	Oliver D. Manning, 508 W. Bay St., Dunn 28334											51		29	0	0	0	39		39
	TOTALS	313	724	1341	1492	1130	2048	980	119	122	172	153	8381	4933	11	63	2	3533	0	3533

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
HORRIS SPENCE
Address Route 2 City Fuquay Varina State N.C. Zip 27526

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Angier																	
Antioch	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	19	29	12	20	38	16	3	0	137	73						
Baptist Chapel																	
Baptist Grove																	
Bethel	Billy Puryear, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390	9	12	14	40	20	0	2	0	97	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broadway																	
Buies Creek	Mrs. Alvis Bouldin, Box 144, Buies Creek 27506	1	6	12	12	20	5	2	0	58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs	Quinn King, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	11	11	0	20	0	3	0	51	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coats																	
Duncan																	
Dunn, First	Eric Sinclair, Sr., 402 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334	0	10	19	35	23	0	2	0	124	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn, Second																	
East Erwin																	
Erwin, First																	
Fellowship																	
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	6	6	25	8	24	0	2	0	71	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs																	
Harmony																	
Hillmon Grove	Harley Crosby, Rt. 6, Buffalo Estates, Sanford 27330	4	15	27	0	17	0	2	0	65	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	John Farmer, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	0	20	0	12	22	0	6	0	60	40						
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Box 27, Angier 27501																
Lillington	Robert Coleman, Box 24, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	25	11	0
Macedonia																	
Memorial	Charles Yarbrough, 271-J, Dogwood Ln., L'ton 27546	0	14	14	6	35	0	2	0	71	50	7	5	0	0	0	0
Neills Creek	Mrs. Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501	16	33	30	0	35	10	1	0	125	75	10	8	0	0	0	0
N. Clinton Ave.	Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	3	10	17	0	15	11	1	0	57	23	5	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove																	
Piney Grove, Chapel																	
Piney Grove, Fuquay																	
Pleasant Memory																	
Rawls	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	3	16	13	0	20	0	3	0	55	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Erwin																	
Swann Station	Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	2	23	20	0	27	0	2	0	74	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield	Frank Hudgins, 107 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	6	12	18	10	16	0	4	0	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																	
Antioch	Fred McDoanld, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	5	6	15	0	18	0	4	0	48	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview																	
Faith																	
	TOTALS	80	223	246	108	350	42	41	0	1159	680	22	28	15	25	11	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
HOWARD BEARD

Address Box 334 City Coats State N.C. Zip 27521

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0
Antioch	Mr. Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	0
Baptist Chapel	Agnes McNeill, Rt. 10, 187, Sanford 27330												
Baptist Frove	Verlene M. Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	4	6	19	41	0	0	0	5	0	75	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	3	0	28	28	0
Broadway	Mrs. Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505												
Buies Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Box 226, Buies Creek	0	10	12	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	32	10
Chalybeate Spring	Mr. Martin Williams, Box 7437, Buies Creek 27506	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0
Coats	Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	0	0	6	30	0	0	0	6	0	36	25	0
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	5	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Dunn, First	Dennis Lovin, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	6	12	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	0
Dunn, Second	Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	11	0
East Erwin	Philip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	15	12	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	30	0
Erwin, First	Mr. Gerald Wright, Box 262, Erwin 28339	12	10	15	25	0	3	2	2	0	69	30	20
Fellowship	Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546	2	15	19	15	0	4	0	1	0	56	35	0
Friendship	F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	0	6	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	59	50	0
Gourd Springs	None	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	0
Harmony	None	0	10	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	34	24	0
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Virginia Gray, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	0	25	15	20	0	4	0	3	0	67	39	0
Holly Springs	Kay Webster, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	32	30	20	0	0	0	6	0	88	75	0
Lillington	Mr. Howard Wilson, Box 297, Lillington 27546	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	46	32	0
Macedonia	Miss Denise Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Memorial	Mrs. Don Linney, Box 128, Buies Creek 27506	0	10	10	22	0	0	0	7	0	49	35	0
Neills Creek	Mr. Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546	0	35	0	30	0	32	0	0	0	69	40	0
N. Clinton Ave.	Corbett Tart, 806 Oakwood Ave., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Cindy Emerson, Box 31, Buies Creek 27506	1	27	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	53	40	0
Piney Grove, Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	10	101	0	0	0	2	0	22	9	0
Piney Grove, Fuquay	Dr. Gaston Calvert, Campbell College, Buies Creek	0	20	25	30	0	7	0	3	0	85	72	0
Pleasant Memory	Stonewall Turlington, Buies Creek 27504	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Rawls	Ricky Mason, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	31	0
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Swann Station	Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford 27330	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0
Westfield	Mr. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. Gen. Lee Ave., Dun 28334	0	12	12	20	0	14	0	14	0	62	30	0
MISSIONS:													
Antioch	J. C. Clayton, Rt. 3, Spring Lake	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	3	0	26	17	0
Crestview	None												
Faith	Mr. Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334												
	TOTALS	40	288	330	779	0	64	2	83	0	1389	940	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1974	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association LITTLE RIVER State NORTH CAROLINA Associational WMU Director MRS. BILLE RAY CURRIN Address: Route 2 City: Fuquay Varina State: N.C. Zip: 27526		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Eugene Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	0	2	2	0	1	0	5	0	33	12	0	46	3	0	94
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	2	2	2	1	1		7	16	22	15	8	18	6	0	85
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove	Catherine Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526					1		1					14	4		4
Bethel	Mrs. Doris West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Broadway	Mrs. Ray Sessoms, Broadway 27505		1			1		2		6			8	4		18
Buies Creek	Mrs. Howard Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	9	0	49
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. B. Wagstaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	10	20	61	6	0	124
Coats																
Duncan	Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	10	0	18	15	0	41
Dunn, First	Mrs. Gladys Pope, 907 E. Pope St., Dunn 28334	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	20	6	15	95	6	1	155
Dunn, Second	Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
East Erwin		0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	11	15		0	26
Erwin, First	Mrs. Stella Caldwell, Box 451 Erwin 28339	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	5	9	0	72	7	0	110
Fellowship	Mrs. Stacy Dean, Box 242, Lillington 27546	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	19	2	0	35
Friendship	Mrs. Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	8	0	12	3	0	39
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	11	17	0	13	12	0	65
Harmony	Mrs. Rowena Rogers, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	7	7	13	1	0	54
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	5	43	23	6	15	7	0	99
Holly Springs	Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	23	0	0	43	5	0	71
Kinnebec	Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	27	2	0	43
Lillington	Mrs. Louise Murray, Rt. 2, Box 212, Lillington 27546	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	16	6	0	62	6	0	98
Macedonia																
Memorial	Mrs. Alma Kennedy, Box 85, Buies Creek 27506	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	14	10	8	6	25	7	0	70
Neills Creek	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	16	4	0	52	8	0	94
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Kenneth Hairr, 509 S. McKay Ave, Dunn 28334	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	10	5	34	3	8	60
Oak Grove		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	14
Piney Grove, Cpl.	Mrs. Susan Benson, Rt. 2, Benson	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	25	6	6	39
Piney Grove, Fuquay	Ernestine Southerland, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	2	2	0	3	0	7	0	20	25	0	75	5	5	120
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Mrs. Retha Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	7	0	15	4	0	32
South Erwin	Mrs. Pauline Gregory, 500 E. J. St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Swann Station	Mrs. Jimmy D. Sharpe, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Westfield	Mrs. O. W. Godwin, 205 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	12	8	0	25	7	0	60
MISSIONS:																
Antioch																
Crestview																
Faith	Mrs. Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334						1								14	
	TOTALS	15	32	21	8	34	4	112	146	331	192	78	896	145	15	1630

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
FLOYD GLOVER
Address 402 E. H. Street City Erwin State N.C. Zip 28339

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Angier	Jim Bullard, Box 577, Angier 27501	18	6	2	0	16	0	0	1	0	43
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	14	10	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	44
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove											
Bethel											
Broadway											
Buies Creek											
Chalybeate Sprs.	Frank Pleasant, 336 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	10	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	45
Coats											
Duncan	Billy Joe Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	8	2	0	10	0	0	1		21
Dunn, First	J. Nowell Smith, Jr., 803 W. Morris Cr., Dunn 28334	5	10	3	0	37	0	0	1	0	56
Dunn, Second											
East Erwin	Carlie Stone, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	1	32
Erwin, First	Lloyd Byrd, 405 East J. St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	1	0	61
Fellowship	Joe Holbrook, Box 11361, Lillington 27546	12	6	1	0	19	0	0	1	0	38
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323	8	12	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	35
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, Rt. 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546	15	18	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	48
Harmony		11	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	26
Hillmon Grove	Ellis Stewart, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	20	15	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	51
Holly Springs	Ronald Patterson, Mamers 27552	18	0	3	0	15	0	0	4	0	40
Kennebec											
Lillington	George McCotter, Box 715, Lillington 27546	14	19	6	0	30	0	0	1	0	70
Macedonia											
Memorial											
Neills Creek	David Stephenson, 210 Church St., Angier 27501	14	6	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	45
N. Clinton Ave.	Johnny W. Simpson, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	6	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	21
Oak Grove		8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Piney Grove, Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 2, Benson	10	0	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	23
Piney Grove, Fuquay	Sherrill Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	20	18	0	0	80	0	0	3	0	121
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	11	6	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	35
South Erwin											
Swann Station											
Westfield	Grady Hunter, Briarcliff, Dunn 28334	12	4	2	0	15	0	0	1	0	34
MISSIONS:											
Antioch											
Crestview											
Faith											
	TOTALS	226	139	42	30	423	20	0	20	1	899

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
HALFORD O'QUINN
Address Route 2 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

		21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year			Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Other												
Angier	Mr. Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier 27501	45	x			15	4	72022	27173	99195	0	37523	0	6076	1080	8957	53636
Antioch	Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	150	x			331/3	3	74556	13032	87589	0	25752	0	14441	3085	17500	60779
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 10, Box 576, Sanford 27330	15		x		1		13827		13827	0	4250	0	0	588	4125	8963
Baptist Grove	J. L. James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina				x	2.5		24741		24741	2500	8545		2500			
Bethel	Mrs. Joann Clark, Rt. 1, Box 427, Spring Lake 28390	80	x			0	0	53479		53479	0	14935	13702	16190	2965	15836	63628
Broadway	Mr. Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505		x			1.0	.07	17141	2042	19183		4780		5540	470	5046	15836
Buies Creek	Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506	66		x				40596		40596		14242		10083	825	6963	32113
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	25	x			19	.03	41227		41227		13635			2430	10941	27006
Coats	Mr. Howard Barnes, Rt. 1, Coats				x	15		26624		26624		10610			904	3609	15123
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave. Fuquay-Varina	16	x			0	0	12000		12000		7150		1500	900	3200	12750
Dunn, First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn	200		x		12½	0	114438		114438		25468		5944	2206	34100	67720
Dunn, Second	Mr. L. R. Waittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn		x			5	1	21368	194	21562		8470		4442	413	7009	20333
East Erwin	Mike Dziedzie, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339		x			8	4	2700	900	36000		8986		5604	650	13000	28240
Erwin, First	Mr. W. O. Godwin, 207 East "C" St., Erwin	150		x		10	3	133000	6000	139000	80000	27140	50000	9000	5000	5455	96575
Fellowship	Mrs. Mildred Phelps, P.O. Box 633, Lillington	25	x			3	4	19823	2072	21895		8750			609	12334	21693
Friendship	Mr. E. O. Bethine, Bunnlevel				x	4.7	1.8	32677		32677		9180		6359	1291	6686	23516
Gourd Springs	Eldridge Kimmons, RFD 3, Lillington	30			x	7	3	34574	100	34674		10055	5508	4524	1026	5410	26522
Harmony	Mr. James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	14	x			5	1.02	23500	160	23660		12000	1150	4224	475	4100	21949
Hillmon Grove	Mr. D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron	15		x		5	5	23820	171	23991		6075	0	4121	932	9907	21035
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Sanford	80	x			7	2	44057	0	44057		12776	16192		1670	4495	35133
Kennebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina		x			.008	.01	33789	345	34134	500	5616	5710	14874	653	11688	38541
Lillington	Mr. Casey Fowler, Sr., Box 338, Lillington	78			x	22	2	92521	1135	93656		20711			1333	22243	44287
Macedonia	Mr. J. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina	18			x			14834		14834		5947	7397		309	4446	18099
Memorial	Wallace Betts, RFD 1, Lillington	25			x	9	.003	58657	1333	59990	35000	18193	19980	25132	1145	9078	73528
Neills Creek	Mrs. Reccie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier	12	x			5.9	1.4	42698		42698	0	12415	0	2615	823	18232	34085
N. Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn	85			x	5	5	28190		28190	0	10406	0	3612	1603	8955	24576
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Kay Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington	20						13121	3790	16911	0	8230	0	1786	1103	3173	14292
Piney Grove, Chapel	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier	26	x					11476	0	11476	0	4468	2040	0	329	3836	10673
Piney Grove, Fuquay	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	175			x			90997		90997	0	19140		36457	2772	28958	97327
Pleasant Memory	C. H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats	10						11333		11333		5580	2007	0	106	2296	9989
Rawls	Mr. Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		x					19025		19025	0	8504	1900	1549	688	4714	17359
South Erwin	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin	8			x	10		4536		4536	410	2120			230		2350
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford	30	x					39259	291	39550	0	8783	0	17281	897	10440	37401
Westfield	Mr. W. P. Elmore, 124 Fairfeild Cr., Dunn				x	3	2	41950	0	41950	0	7376	0	3732	1302	8390	20800
MISSIONS:																	
Antioch	Mrs. Elaine O'Quinn, Box 968, Lillington	10		x		10		12239		12239	5000	5795	1498	2379	678	2493	12842
Crestview	Mr. Dural B. House, Rt. 5, Dunn	7	x			2½		1500	165	1665	0	1300	3900	500	100	225	6025
Faith	Mr. F. L. Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn							5657	1874	7531	8500	2035	29566	5668	185	216	37670
	TOTALS	1415						1347950	60775	1409725	131910	416839	158840	216133	41774	306356	1142398

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
JULIUS HOLLOWAY

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 896	Lillington	N.C.	27546

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Box 334, Angier 27501	0	0	0	9908	1237	236	373	1681	725	130	200	200		4784	14692
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	17370	1340	429	428	1304	15250	692	488	335	2373	7541	24911
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Box 187, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	300	50	50	348	0	0	150	150	0	460	1508	1808
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	500	160	0	400	440	0	230	0	0	0	1130	1630
Bethel	Mr. Foster Mathews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Linden 28356	0	0	0	0	400	200	166	1913	200	200	100	200	1046	4426	4426
Broadway	Mrs. Ralph Sykes, Box 25, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	200	125	200	100	200	50	300	200		225	1400	1600
Buies Creek	Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 240, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	1220	242	165	343	564	109	136	35	14	25	1633	2853
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	5529	1020	424	510	1938	2043	377	105	25	2335	8777	14306
Coats	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521	0	0	0	3154	660		31	202		100				993	4147
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	200	0	220	0	0	0	850	850
Dunn, First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334		2980	2980	12518	1399	397		3767	271	1582	543	323	1101	9386	24884
Dunn, Second	Mrs. H. B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	749	486		175	149	30	3	0	0	25	868	1618
East Erwin	Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. B. St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	1837	777		70	125		47	20	18	40	319	2156
Erwin, First	Mr. Paul Lee, 301 E. F. St., Erwin 28339	0	0	0	8316	1716	240	2500	1200	0	600	600	600	300	7756	16072
Fellowship	Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	525	700	0	6	37	0	161	0	0	0	904	1429
Friendship	Mr. Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	1050	400	0	75	328	0	350	65	8	0	1226	2276
Gourd Springs	Marie Griffin, Rt. 59, 201 McKay, Spr. Lake 28390	0	0	0	1926	822	52	40	400	0	225	0	0	0	1538	3464
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	860	225	34	173	517	20	248	36	20	51	1324	2184
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Olivia	0	0	0	639	599	86	100	138	34	30	44	30	0	1061	1700
Holly Springs	Onita W. Patterson, Box 633, Mamers 27552	0	0	0	2700	700	350	379	2500	200	600	400	200	895	6227	8924
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willau Sprs. 27592	0	0	0	207	190	0	50	457	7	304	58	15	0	1081	1288
Lillington	Mrs. Kathyrn Talley, Box 518 27546	0	0	0	17186	1650	1459	2194	7020	225	379	30	63	112	13132	30318
Macedonia	Mrs. Faye Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	150	0	200	0	0	380	930	930
Memorial	L. T. Easley, Jr., Box 511, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	3804	132	265	1315	1892	386	253	189	199	304	4935	8739
Neills Creek	Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501	0	0	0	1800	440	100	518	1081	250	127	350	75	162	3103	4903
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	1395	1395	124	85	559	300	101	14	109	70	2761	4156
Oak Grove	Mrs. Sandra Lamm, 611 Tilley St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	500	200	0	89	165	25	106	53	0	0	638	1138
Piney Grove, Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh	0	0	0	0	55	32	111	166	0	111	111	0	0	586	586
Piney Grove, Fuquay	George Stewart, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	1358			219	513					1012	1744	3103
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Cecil Gregory, Rt. 1, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	410	0	0	0	1010	1010
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 2, Box 79, Fuquay-Var. 27526	0	0	0	622	240	210	175	600	33	350	300	250	162	2320	2942
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	180	60					4	16	4		264	264
Swann Station	Mrs. Van E. Sharpe, Rt. 11, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	310	50	106	275	53	80	64	0	0	938	938
Westfield	Mrs. George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Cr., Dunn 28334	0	420	420	1140	735	30	182	200	0	203	0	50	617	2017	3577
MISSIONS:																
Antioch	Mrs. Shirley A. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 164, L'ton 27546	0	0	0	914	102	0	210	57	6	32	0	0	95	501	1415
Crestview	Mrs. Mary Lo Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. Sinda Hartley, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	74	50	20	10	50		30	20	20		200	274
	TOTALS	0	3400	3400	97482	19147	5253	11470	31389	5119	9071	4190	2758	11789	99811	201510

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

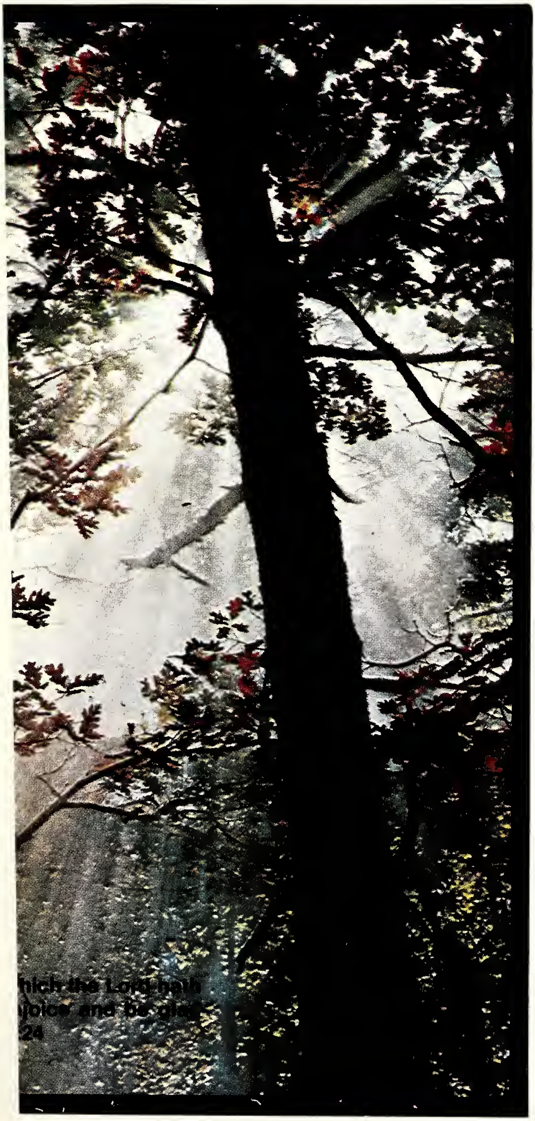
Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
HENRY RAWLS
Address RFD City Fuquay Varina State N.C. Zip 27526

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have or observe?														
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of active deacons	Number of church vocations volunteers	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Number of college students baptized	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Children's worship service	Youth Week	Summer Youth Program	History Committee	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Home Week	Annuity Board Retirement Program	Annuity Board Insurance Program	Race Relations Sunday	Royal Ambassador Week	Filmstrip projector	Deacon training	State paper in budget
Angier	Mr. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier 27501	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	37	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Antioch	Mr. Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	20	N	Y							Y	Y			Y	Y		Y
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0					Y						Y					Y
Baptist Grove	Linwood Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0		Y					Y		Y							
Bethel	Mr. Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 453, Linden 28356	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17	0		Y		Y	Y		Y			Y				Y	Y	
Broadway	Mr. Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0										Y	Y					
Buies Creek	Dr. L. S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	1	12	5	0	3	0	0		Y							Y	Y				Y		Y
Chalybeate Sprgs.	Mr. Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0		Y							Y	Y	Y					Y
Coats	Mr. Cecil Fuquay, Coats 27521	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	0		Y							Y	Y				Y		Y
Duncan	Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0			Y													
Dunn, First	Howard M. Lee, Sr., 410 S. McKay Ave., Dunn	0	0	0	2	30	1	0	0	0	0		Y	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		
Dunn, Second		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0										Y						
East Erwin	Clyde Lamberth, Box 672, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0			Y		Y			Y		Y	Y			Y		
Erwin, First	Mr. Ed Williams, Box 428, Erwin 28339	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	31	0		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y
Fellowship	Mr. James Leon Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0		Y					Y				Y				Y	
Friendship	Mr. Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel 28323	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0					Y		Y			Y				Y		
Gourd Springs	Floyd West, Rt. 3, Box 711, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y		Y				Y	Y					Y	Y
Harmony	Mr. Hartwell Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0		Y	Y				Y		Y	Y			Y	Y		
Hillmon Grove	Mr. James Fandolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y		Y				Y	Y		
Holly Springs	Pat McNeill, Boradway 27505	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0		Y					Y		Y	Y	Y			Y		Y
Kennebec	Mr. Billy W. Moore, 304 Wade St., Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0					Y			Y	Y	Y	Y			Y		
Lillington	Mr. J. A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0		Y			Y				Y	Y	Y			Y		Y
Macedonia	Mr. Mack Spainhour, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0									Y							
Memorial	Perry Q. Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0		Y				Y			Y	Y						Y
Neills Creek	Mr. Berls Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	Y	Y		Y	Y				Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y
N. Clinton Ave.	Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0					Y			Y	Y	Y	Y			Y		
Oak Grove	Mr. Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0					Y								Y	Y		
Piney Grove, Chapel	Mrs. Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0			Y													
Piney Grove, Fuquay	Billy G. Powell, Rt. 1, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Angier	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0																
Rawls	Mr. Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay Varina 27526	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		Y			Y		Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y		Y
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0																
Swann Station	Mr. James Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0																
Westfield	Mr. Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y
MISSIONS:																											
Antioch	Mr. L. D. Matthews, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y		Y		Y				Y							Y
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			Y													
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
	TOTALS	0	2	0	3	341	19	12	5	61	57																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

ITTLE RIVER
ptist Association
arolina 1975


hich the Lord hath
joice and be glad
24

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealo

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975

This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Psalm 118:24

Minutes
of
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One-Hundredth Annual Session

Met with

NEILLS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1975

and

DUNN FIRST

October 28, 1975

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held with the Baptist Grove Baptist Church on Monday night, October 25, 1976 and with the Duncan Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 26, 1976. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Clyde Johnson with the Reverend Robert Clark as alternate.

Table of Contents

Dedication of Minutes to Julius and Anne Holloway 3
Dedication of Minutes to E. Weldon Johnson 4

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

General Officers 5
Executive Committee—Lay Representatives 5
Standing Committees 6
Associational Departmental Officers 5
Committees 6
Pastors 8
CONSTITUTION 11
CHURCH DIRECTORY 18
Missions Operated by the Churches 18
Ordained Ministers who are members of the churches 18
Licensed Ministers who are members of the churches 19
Ministers Licensed this Year 19
Ministers Ordained this Year 19
Organists and Pianists 19
Directors of Library Services 20
PROGRAM FOR ANNUAL MEETING 21
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 23
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 26

REPORTS

Evangelism Report 27
Family Life Conference Committee 28
Ordination Committee 28
Church Training Report 29
American Bible Society 29
Sunday School 30
Minister's Retirement Program 30
Baptist Homes for the Aging 31
Baptist Hospital 32
Christian Education 33
Cooperative Program 34
Woman's Missionary Union 35
World Missions 35
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 37
Baptist Children Homes 37
Finance Committee 41
Treasurer's Report 41
Map . . . . . 38 & 39
Associational Missionary's Report 43
Brotherhood 44
Executive Committee Report 45
Resolutions Committee 46
Biblical Recorder 46
Baptist Foundation 47
Christian Literature 48
Report of Missions Committee 49
Nominating Committee 50
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1976 53
ASSEMBLY SCHEDULES 57
OUR BELOVED DEAD 60
HISTORICAL EVENTS IN LIFE OF CHURCHES IN 1976 61
LETTER FROM PINEY GROVE CHURCH REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL 61
A HISTORY OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 62
HISTORICAL TABLES 64
STATISTICAL TABLES 67

IN RECOGNITION

Julius Holloway is a native son of the Little River Baptist Association, having been born to James Wesley and Ada Campbell Holloway on September 20, 1910 in the Chalybeate Springs community. It was at the age of 15 that he accepted Christ and united with the fellowship at the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church.

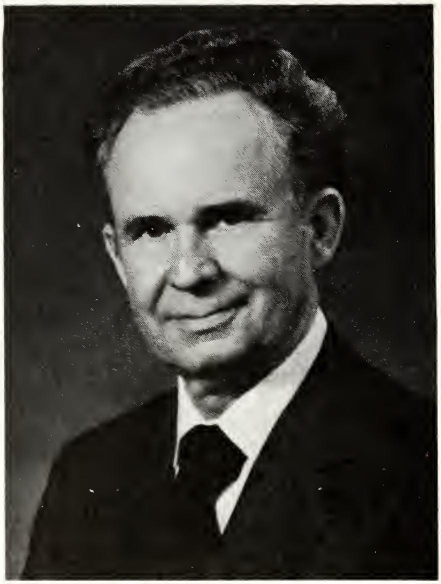
He attended Campbell College and Wake Forest College and graduated from Mars Hill College in 1938. Eight years previous to this, in 1930, he delivered his first sermon in a church near New Bern, North Carolina. In 1938, at the request of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church, he was ordained to the gospel ministry and became their pastor. In the coming years, he served Collins Grove near Buckhorn, Social Plains near Zebulon, and Bethel and Layton's Chapel in the Little River Association.

It was while he was serving Bethel and Layton's Chapel that he married Anne Hawkins Allen. For several years, he taught school and operated a grocery store in Lillington, but returned to the Lord's word in 1952 to become Associational Missionary to Little River Baptist.

He and his good wife Anne were active in the beginnings of many new missions and/or churches in the Little River—Faith, Crestview, North Clinton Avenue, Hillmon's Grove, South Erwin, Westfield, Fellowship, Calvary, and Gourd Springs.

Needless to say, Julius and Anne have a special place in the hearts of Little River Baptists. Both excel in kindness to everyone. They have been generous in the giving of themselves to the Kingdom of Our Lord as they have served among us. No man, young or old, rich or poor, preacher or layman, has approached them without receiving help. Julius is truly a pastor's pastor. He has the heart of a pastor and a love for the people of the congregation. With this combination, he has been able to guide the pastors of the Little River to be better servants of our Master.

We cannot put on paper the feelings we of the Little River have for these two people—for we love and respect them sincerely. It is with sincere love that we dedicate this centennial annual of the Little River Baptist Association to them. With this goes our wishes for a blessed and useful retirement.



IN MEMORY

The Reverend E. Weldon Johnson was a native of Fayetteville, N. C. He was the grandson and son of Baptist ministers and was engaged in retail merchandising before he heeded the call to the ministry. He was a veteran of World War II and served with the U. S. Navy. He graduated from Wake Forest College where he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and received the A.B. Degree, Magna Cum Laude, and then attended Duke Divinity School, receiving the Master of Divinity Degree in 1952. He was pastor of Lystra, Mount Gilead and Cedar Fork Churches before coming to Buies Creek Baptist Church in July, 1952. He served two terms on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, serving as Chairman of the Assemblies Committee. He has served as Moderator of Little River Association and for a number of years was Chaplain of Campbell College while serving as Pastor of the Buies Creek Church. Mr. Johnson studied pastoral counseling at Duke University and had wide and varied experience in the field.

He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Horner, and three children: Miss Gail Johnson of Raleigh, Mrs. Gwen Johnson Upchurch of Morrisville, one son, Mark, of the home; and one grandchild. He is also survived by his mother, Mrs. Joel S. Johnson of Fayetteville; one brother, the Reverend Harold Johnson of Fredericksburg, Va.; and three sisters, Mrs. Carl Britt of Fairmont, Mrs. Joyle Haire and Mrs. Garland Johnson of Fayetteville.

He was dedicated to his Lord and his church. His influence reached further than this, however, for Little River Baptist are better servants of our Lord today for his being sent our way.

In dedicating this centennial annual to his memory, we express gratitude to our Father for his life which showed us faithfulness to God's Kingdom for almost a quarter of a century. It will take years, even generations, to reap the harvest from the lives touched by him.

Associational Directory

Moderator	Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Vice-Moderator	John D. Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Clerk	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Dorothy J. Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Director of Associational Missions	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors, and one lay representative from each church

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek First	Dr. L. S. Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506
	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary	
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. Deck Overby, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, Angier 27501
	William Rollins, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, P.O. Box 110, Dunn 28334
	H. P. Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second	
East Erwin	
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, POB 242, Lillington 27546
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	Joe Syfrett, Route 1, Box 585-A, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Rev. Robert L. Wilson, Broadwayy 27505
Kennebec	Mr. Edward Smith, Angier 27501
Lillington	Frank Murray, Route 2, Box 212, Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	
Neill's Creek	Mr. Norwood Butts, Route 1, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, 905 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Earl Penny, Route 2, Angier 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Mr. Rex Bradley, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin	
Swann's Station	
Westfield	Mr. Charlie Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn 28334

Crestview Mission	
Faith Mission	

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	James Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390
Cooperative Program	George Williams, 705 S. Magnolia, Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital	Tyler LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Homes For Aging	Carlie Stone, Box 223, Erwin 28339
Children's Homes	James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
World Missions	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Ed Williams, Box 428, Erwin 28339
American Bible Society	Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington 27546
Minister's Retirement	Ervin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington 27546
Memorials	Mrs. Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546
Evangelism	John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Drive, Dunn 28334
Baptist Foundation	Robert West, Route 1, Box 401, Angier 27501
Christian Education	Dr. David Dunham, Route 1, Linden 28356

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Cecil Harkey, Jr., R. R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Reachout Director	Gerald McKay, Route 2, Angier 27501
VBS Director	Ronald Anderson, Lot 54, Carolina Sands, Spring Lake 28390
Pre-School	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th Street, Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7)	Mrs. Dan Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Middle Children (8-9)	Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Older Children (10-11)	
Younger Youth (12-14)	Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Older Youth (15-17)	Jack Parsons, Lot 55, Carolina Sands, Spring Lake 28390
Adult	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Harris Spence, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary	Mrs. Harris Spence, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
New Members Orientation	Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training	Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Church Leader Training	Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adult Leader	Hugh Jernigan, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director	Battle Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Children Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director	Mr. & Mrs. James Randolph, Route 3, Cameronn 28326

W.M.U.

Director	Mrs. B. R. Currin, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director	Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Secretary	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier 27501
Treasurer	Mrs. Cecil Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Pianist	Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Bapt. Women Director	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Bapt. Young Women Director	Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad, Dunn 28334

Acteen Director .... Miss Jennie Byrd, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Harold Owen, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Mission Friends Director ...... Mrs. Dan Andrews, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Nominating Committee .... Mrs. Emmanuel Pegram, Lillington 27546
Mrs. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General Ave., Dunn 28334
Mrs. Norwood Jones, Buies Creek 27506
Mrs. Dave House, Coats 27521
Time and Place Committee .... Mrs. James V. Harman, Chairman
Mrs. Clay Campbell
Miss Vara Lee Thornton
Budget .... Mrs. Gerald McKay, Chairman
Mrs. D. W. Denning
Mrs. Dorothy Harkey, Treasurer

BROTHERHOOD
Director .... Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassadors .... James Brown, Route 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC
Director .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Pianist ....

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman .... Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
W. O. Goodwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Dorothy Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Chairman .... Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton St., Dunn 28334

TRUSTEES
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE
Chairman .... Emmanuel Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
John Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Appointive
1975-76 Committee
Chairman .... Rev. Clyde Johnson
Rev. Walter Gentry
Rev. John Stephenson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Appointive
1975-76 Committee
Chairman .... Rev. Joe Zimmerman
Rev. Bobby Hollar
Rev. Gerald McKay

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: (appointative)
This committee will be appointed at the 1976 Annual Associational Meeting

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE: (appointative)
This committee will be appointed at the 1976 Annual Associational Meeting

NAMES OF CHURCH AND PASTOR'S NAME, AND ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE

ANGIER
Joe Zimmerman
Box 415
Angier, N.C. 27501
C—639-2350
H—639-4464

ANTIOCH
Walter F. Gentry
Box 522
Mamers, N.C. 27552
C—893-5984
H—893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Clyde L. Johnson
Box 176
Broadway, N.C. 27505
H—258-6561

BAPTIST GROVE
John R. Moody
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
H—552-5435

BETHEL
James Lightsey
Route 1, Box 462-A
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
H—497-3442

BROADWAY
Clyde L. Johnson
Box 176
Broadway, N.C. 27505

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Box 126
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
C—893-4280
H—893-3567

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
C—552-2856
H—552-3547

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 334
Coats, N.C. 27521
C—897-5173
H—897-8429

DUNCAN

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
C—892-6161
H—892-7953

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
James C. Madison
Route 4, Box 210
Dunn, N. C. 28334
H—892-8844
C—892-7497

WESTFIELD
John B. Stephenson
108 Westfield Drive
Dunn, N.C. 28334
C–892-2216
H–892-7578

ERWIN FIRST
James V. Harman
Box 608
Erwin, N.C. 28339
C–897-5766
H–897-8051

EAST ERWIN
Edward Rogers
Box 416
Erwin, N.C. 28339
C–892-6395
H–892-4566

DUNN SECOND
Randy Godwin
Route 4
Dunn, N.C. 28334
C–892-5832
H–892-4797

SOUTH ERWIN
Danny Merritt
P.O. Box 282
Erwin, N.C. 28339
H–897-7802

FELLOWSHIP
Dennis Burton
Box 461
Lillington, N.C. 27546
C–893-5901
H–893-5246

HARMONY
Route 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
C–893-4229

GOURD SPRINGS
Cecil Harkey, Jr.
R.R. 1, Box 555
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
H–893-4009

HILLMON GROVE
Tommy Hayes
Route 2
Cameron, N.C. 28326
C–499-4913
H–499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS
Morris Andrews
Box 107
Broadway, N.C. 27505
H–258-6342

KENNEBEC
Bobby D. Hollar
Box 957
Angier, N.C. 27501
H–639-4470

LILLINGTON
Emmanuel Pegram
Box 297
Lillington, N.C. 27546
C–893-3134
H–893-5160

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
C–893-5901
H–893-5246

MACEDONIA
Bobby Dees
Box 1247
Buies Creek. N.C. 27506
H–893-2939

MEMORIAL
Henry B. Stokes
Box 485
Buies Creek. N.C. 27506
C–893-4162
H–893-5987

NEILLS CREEK
Gerald McKay
Route 2
Angier, N.C. 27501
H–639-4693

OAK GROVE
J. L. Atkins
103 Blanchard Street
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
C–639-4891

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert West
Route 1, Box 401
Angier, N.C. 27501
H–639-2072

PLEASANT MEMORY

RAWLS
Robert L. Clark
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
H–552-6298

SWANNS STATION
R. H. Brown
Route 6
Sanford, N.C. 27330
H–499-4671

CRESTVIEW MISSION
John Poe
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
H–893-2103

FAITH MISSION

CALVARY
Tyler LeRoy
Route 3, Box 153
Lillington, N.C. 27546
H–893-2883

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Julius Holloway
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546
H–893-4282

MUSIC & EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR AT LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Howard Wilson
Box 297
Lillington, N.C. 27546
H–893-2916

RETIRED PASTORS
Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street
Dunn, N.C. 28334
H–892-3412

Winston Pearce
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
H–893-5049

Charles Howard
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
H–893-4911

Robert Wilson
Route 1, Box 79-R
Broadway, N.C. 27505
H–258-3140

H. R. Starling
Box 163
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
H–893-3226

Ervin Stephens
Box 154
Lillington, N.C. 27546
H–893-3637

R. Lewis Beal
Campbell College
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Scott Turner
Senter Nursing Home
Route 2
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
552-3431

Constitution

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General officers
   - A. Moderator—The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.
   - B. Vice-Moderator—The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.
   - C. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.
   - D. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall

be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

9. Director of Associational Missions
   A. TITLE: Director of Associational Missions
      1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association
      2. Terms of Employment
         a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.
         b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.
         c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.
      3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.
   B. RELATIONSHIPS
      1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.
      2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational office.
      3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees, and Organizations.
      4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastors' Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.)
      5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
      6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.)
   C. DUTIES
      1. Administrative:
         a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.
         b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
         c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.
         d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.
         e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.

   - f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.
   - g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.
   - h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
   - i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen, properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or the Association in Session.
   - j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.
   - h. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
2. As Counselor Shepherd:
   - a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.
3. In the Churches:
   - a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study Course; (3) Missionary address; (4) Teaching in Sunday School; (5) Deacon's Meeting; (6) Assembly Programs; (7) Special Day Address; (8) Ordination Services; (9) VBS Planning; (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually); (11) Stewardship Emphasis; (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning; (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc; (14) Church Community Surveys, etc.
   - b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship; brief interpretation, etc.
4. In the Associational Office:
   - a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
   - b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.
   - c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.
5. On Miscellaneous Relationships and Conditions:
   - a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.
   - b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following condition:
     - (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
     - (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively.
     - (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.
   - c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining

specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget; or at his own expense.

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first served" basis. He shall, and pastors and churches shall consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties; and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.), not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis (es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS
All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed, unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers
    A. Sunday School Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    B. Church Training Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    C. Brotherhood Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    D. Woman's Missionary Union Director—It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    E. Music Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.
    F. Chairman of Evangelism—The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

11. Committees:
    A. Nominating Committee—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

B. Program Committee—The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be apointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee—Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee—Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee—Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

G. Finance Committee—Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee—Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candiates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate, in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee..
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasons questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee—Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee—Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

12. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Church Directory

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Buies Creek First Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn (Crestview) and Route 3, Dunn, (Faith).

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Other than those listed under the Church Staff Directory)

SYMBOLS: PI Part-Time, Interim, Etc.: CH Chaplain; E Evangelist; R Retired; I Inactive; AW Associational Worker; SW State Denominational Worker; CW Convention-wide Denominational Worker; O Other Church Related Work.

M. R. Brown, Box 325, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
Conard Gass, Box 368, Buies Creek 27506 (O)	Buies Creek First
H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506 (R)	Buies Creek First
Steward Newman, Route 1, Coats 27521	Coats
Sam Hudson, 707 W. Bay Street, Dunn 28334 (R)	Dunn First
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn (I)	Dunn First

Joe Holbrook, Box 11361, Lillington 27546 (I) .... Fellowship
Kemp Young, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592 .... Kennebec
Julius Holloway, Box 893, Lillington 27546 (AW) .... Lillington
Scott Turner, Senter Rest Home, Fuquay-Varina 27526 .... Lillington
Donald Keyser, Box 125, Buies Creek 27506 (O) .... Memorial
Bryant Ledgerwood, Box 578, Buies Creek 27506 (O) .... Memorial
J. Winston Pearce, Box 517, Buies Creek 27506 (PI) .... Memorial
Lewis Beal, Box 336, Buies Creek 27506 (O) .... Memorial
Rodney Beal, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506 (O) .... Memorial
Paul Ciholas, 802 W. 4th Street, Danville, Kentucky (O) .... Memorial
Charles Howard, Box 456, Buies Creek 27506 (R) .... Memorial
Ricky Mason, Box 544, Buies Creek 27506 (O) .... Rawls

LICENSED MINISTERS

Who Are Members of the Churches

Joe Edwards, 304 N. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334 .... Dunn First
Tommy Davis, 502 S. 16th, Erwin 28339 .... Erwin First
Ray Smith, POB 387, Lillington 27546 .... Fellowship
Shelton Webb, Route 3, Lillington 27546 .... Harmony
J. W. Mangum, Route 2, Cameron .... Hillmon Grove
Loren C. Bulla, Route 3, Cameron .... Hillmon Grove
Dean Martin, Box 487, Buies Creek 27506 .... Memorial
Moses R. White, Route 3, Dunn 28334 .... Westfield

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Ray Smith, POB 387, Lillington 27546 .... Fellowship
Loren C. Bulla, Route 3, Cameron .... Hillmon Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Kemp Young, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592 .... Kennebec
Robert West, Route 1, Box 401A, Angier 27501 .... Piney Grove Chapel

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Angier—Mrs. Kearney Gregory, Box 41, Angier 27501
Antioch—Mrs. Chalmers Kelly, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel—Jenny Boggs, Route 10, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove—Danny Moody, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel—Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Route 1, Box 353, Linden 28356
Broadway—Miss Miriam Pittman, Route 6, Sanford 27330
Buies Creek First—Miss May Marshbanks, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Calvary—Sandra Thomas, Route 1, Box 251-8, Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. Edsel Smith, Route 2, Box 322A, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats—Mrs. Sondra Smith, Coats 27521
Duncan—Tonya O'Connell, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn First—Mrs. Leon Kittrell, 600 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second—Wilma Jean Wise, Route 1, Dunn 28334

East Erwin—Mrs. Kathyrn Eason, 102 N. 16th Street, Erwin 28339
Erwin First—Pauline Woodworth, 303 S. 8th St., Erwin 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Friendship—Miss Susan Cornwell, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506
Gourd Springs—Dorothy Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony—Mrs. C. L. Coleman, Route 2, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove—Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368
Holly Springs—Jo Ann Brickhouse, Sanford 27330
Kennebec—Mrs. Lynda Jackson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington—Mrs. Ruby Long, Box 192, Lillington 27546
Macedonia—Mrs. Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs 27540
Memorial—Danny Thomerson, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek—Mrs. Gladys Woodall, Box 38, Lillington 27546
North Clinton Avenue—Mrs. Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 61AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Oak Grove—Janice Gaskin, Buies Creek 27546
Piney Grove Chapel—Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603
Pleasant Memory—Mrs. Patty Styons, Route 1, Coats 27521
Rawls—Mrs. Jim Commander, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin—Mrs. Annie Bradshaw, Route 4, Dunn 28334
Swann's Station—Mrs. W. B. Castleberry, Route 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield—Mrs. Luther Turner, 311 N. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334
Crestview Mission—Mrs. Randy Barker, Route 5, Dunn 28334
Faith Mission—Mr. Dale Herring, Route 2, Dunn 28334

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Angier—Mrs. L. E. Johnson, Box 243, Angier 27501
Antioch
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove
Bethel—Mrs. Carole Farrow, 7919 Red Oak Dr., Spring Lake 28390
Broadway
Buies Creek First—Mrs. O. G. Matthews, Box 9016, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary
Chalybeate Springs—Mrs. Hilda Crocker, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats
Duncan
Dunn First—Mrs. Tom Weaver, 407 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334
Dunn Second
East Erwin
Erwin First—Mrs. Ermie Godwin, 207 East "C" St., Erwin 28339
Fellowship—Mrs. Louise Quick, Box 41, Lillington 27546
Friendship
Gourd Springs—Dorothy Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony
Hillmon Grove
Holly Springs—Janis Patterson, Route 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec
Lillington—Mrs. Lois Pate, Box 907, Lillington 27546
Macedonia
Memorial—Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Box 214, Buies Creek 27546
Neill's Creek—Mrs. Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501

North Clinton Avenue
Oak Grove
Piney Grove Chapel
Pleasant Memory
Rawls—Mrs. Jimmy Holder, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin
Swann's Station—Mrs. Gordon Layton, Route 11, Sanford 27330
Westfield
Crestview Mission
Faith Mission

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100th Annual Session

October 27, 28, 1975

Theme: A CENTURY FOR CHRIST
Hebrews 13:8, "Jesus Christ the same, yesterday, today and forever."

October 27, 1975
Neill's Creek Baptist Church

"A GRATEFUL LOOK AT THE PAST"

P. M.
7:00 Call to order and welcome to messengers and visitors
Hymn, Scripture and prayer . . . . .Danny Merritt, South Erwin
Enrollment, order of business, committee appointments
Introduction of officers, new pastors and churches, and visitors
7:15 History: . . . . "How the Little River Association Was Born"
Scott Turner
7:25 Singing the hymns of 1875 in remembrance of our founders
7:35 W.M.U. Report: . . . . Mrs. Billy Ray Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina
World Missions Report: . . . . Mrs. Betty Carroll, Buies Creek
7:45 Special Music by the Campbell College Choir
8:05 Special Mission Feature: . . . . Medical Missions in Korea
Missionary Charles Wiggs
8:45 Hymn of praise and consecration
8:50 Benediction . . . . .John Poe, Crestview Mission

October 28, 1975
Dunn First
Dunn, N.C.

"AN HONEST LOOK AT THE PRESENT"

Morning Session

A. M.
9:30 Call to order, hymn singing
Scripture and prayer by James Madison, North Clinton Avenue, Dunn

9:40 Reports on Social Service Ministries
Baptist Hospital . . . . H. Paul Strickland, Dunn
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel
Baptist Homes for the Aging . . . . Sam F. Hudson, Dunn
9:55 Speaker: . . . . William A. Poole, Winston-Salem
10:05 Hymn, announcements and recognitions
10:10 Reports on Christian Education

Sunday School . . . . Edward Rogers, East Erwin
Church Training . . . . Harris Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina
Brotherhood . . . . Floyd Glover, Erwin First
Colleges . . . . .Dr. L. S. Beard, Buies Creek
10:30 Speaker for Christian Education . . . . Burtt Potter, Raleigh
10:45 Hymn and miscellaneous business
11:00 Executive Committee Report . . . . .Morris Andrews, Holly Springs
Special recognition service for Julius Holloway
11:25 Co-operative Program report . . . . .Robert Clark, Fuquay-Varina
11:30 Recognition of visitors and convention representatives
11:35 Annual Sermon—Scripture and prayer . . . . Edward Rogers, E. Erwin
Special Music
Message by Joe Zimmerman, Angier
P. M.
12:15 Benediction and blessing . . . . .Robert West, Piney Grove Chapel

October 28, 1975
Dunn First
Dunn, N.C.

"A HOPEFUL LOOK INTO THE FUTURE"

Afternoon Session

P. M.
1:10 Call to order, hymn singing
1:15 Scripture and prayer, Tommy Hayes
1:20 Reports: Christian Literature, Philip Kennedy, Buies Creek Christian Life and Public Affairs, Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin American Bible Society, Sanford Smith, Buies Creek Ministers Retirement, H. R. Starling, Buies Creek
1:40 Business Session: Committee Reports: Nominations, Treasurer, Budget, Resolutions, Place and Preacher
2:00 Hymn and/or Special Music
2:05 Memorial Service, Mrs. John Stephenson
2:15 Report on Evangelism, John Stephenson
2:20 Associational Missions Report, Julius Holloway
2:25 Special Music
2:30 Inspirational Message: "Jesus Christ Forever" . . . . Dr. Jerry Wallace
2:55 Dedication Service: . . . . "Our Pledge to Christ for the Future"
3:00 Adjournment with prayer

Proceedings

1. The one-hundredeth annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Neills Creek Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 27, 1975. The Reverend Morris Andrews chaired the session. He opened the session reminding the messengers of the theme—A CENTURY FOR CHRIST. A welcome was extended to all messengers and visitors.

2. Howard Beard led the association in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Danny Merritt of South Erwin led in the devotion and prayer.

3. The roll of the churches was called by the clerk, Emmanuel Pegram. He moved that those registered already and those who will register constitute the 100th session. This was carried.

4. Tom Freeman moved that the order of Business proposed in the program as printed constitute the order of business. This was carried.

5. Moderator Andrews appointed the following committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Clyde Johnson, Ch.
Rev. Walter Gentry
Rev. John Stephenson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Ch.
Rev. Bobby Hollar
Rev. Gerald McKay

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Harvey O'Auinn, Ch.
Mrs. Dorothy Barham
Rev. Howard Beard

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Rev. John R. Moody, Ch.
Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr.
Rev. Billy Tatum

6. Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary introduced the present Associational officers and the pastors coming into the association during the year. They were: Calvary, Tyler Leroy; Bethel, James Lightsey; North Clinton Avenue, James Madison; Macedonia, Bobby Dees; Crestview Mission, John Poe.

7. The Missions Committee reported on the Calvary Church (included on page 49) concerning their admission to the association. Emmanuel Pegram moved their admission; Julius Holloway seconded and the association accepted the church into full-fellowship. The Calvary Church pastor and all members present were then extended the right-hand of fellowship by the Associational Moderator, Morris Andrews, Julius Holloway, Missionary and Walter Gentry, pastor of Antioch and mother-church of Calvary.

8. A brief resume of the History of Little River Baptist Association written by the Reverend G. Scott Turner was read by Julius Holloway. Howard Beard then led the congregation in singing some of the hymns of 1876—"Amazing Grace", "Jesus is All the World to Me," and "The Old Rugged Cross".

9. Moderator Andrews welcomed all the visitors.

10. Mrs. Billy R. Currin presented the WMU Report (page 35). It was accepted.

11. Mrs. Betty Carroll presented the World Missions Report (page 35). It was accepted.

12. The Campbell College Choir then presented a program of music dealing with our heritage in Church Music.

13. The guest speaker for the evening was introduced by Tom Freeman. Missionary Charles Wiggs then spoke to the association. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". Joe Poe pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

14. The second session of the 100th meeting of the Little River Baptist Association met with the First Baptist Church, Dunn, on October 28, 1975. Moderator Morris Andrews presided. After the singing of "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee", James Madison of North Clinton Avenue, Dunn led in a period of devotion.

15. H. Paul Strickland presented the Report of the Baptist Hospital (page 32). The report was adopted.

16. James Latta reported on the Baptist Children's Home. He encouraged support of the Odum Home program and stated this was separate and over the Thanksgiving Offering. The report was adopted. (see report page 37).

17. The Reverend Sam Hudson presented the report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging (page 31). The report was adopted. William A. Poole, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging spoke to the report.

18. Howard Beard led in singing "There's Within My Heart a Melody". Tom Freeman welcomed the association to his church.

19. Ed Rogers, Associational Sunday School Director presented the Sunday School report (page 30). Encouraged support for high attendance on November 3, 1975. The report was adopted.

20. Floyd Glover, Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood report (page 44) which was accepted.

21. The Director of Church Training, Harris Spence, presented the Church Training report (page 29). He announced the "M" Night program for November 17, 1975 at the Lillington Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

22. Dr. L. S. Beard presented the report on Colleges (page 33) which was accepted.

23. Ed Rogers introduced Mr. Burtt Potter of the Baptist State Convention to speak on Christian Education. He challenged Christians to use innovations in presenting the Bible and it's message to today's world. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart".

24. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) The new Job Description for the Director of Associational Missions was presented to the session which included a constitutional change. Sam Hudson moved its adoption with Tom Freeman seconding this change.

(b) The Executive Committee report (page 45) was presented by the moderator and accepted by the Association.

25. After serving the Little River Baptist Association for nearly a quarter of a century, Missionary Julius Holloway and his wife, Ann, were recognized for their work. After a moving service, the Association presented them with a gift totaling

over $4,000.00.

26. Robert Clark presented the Cooperative Program report (page 34). This was accepted.

27. Dr. Norman Wiggins spoke on Campbell College. He stated he would hope all the students of Campbell would have the Christian spirit of Julius Holloway. The colleges today are opportunities we have for the future.

28. Miscellaneous Business: Tom Freeman spoke to the concern of our North Carolina Convention selecting a new General-Secretary-Treasurer. Dr. Cecil Ray will be nominated to the N. C. Convention in November. He stated that no other person considered could have been unanimously recommended as Mr. Ray was. He impressed the selection committee as a man who loves the Lord. Dr. Freeman stated he believed God's Spirit is working in this selection.

29. Ed Rogers led the session in hearing from Hebrews 13:1ff and offered a prayer. Joe Zimmerman of Angier then delivered the annual Sermon. Robert West offered the benediction and blessing for the noon meal served by the Dunn, First Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

30. Howard Beard led the congregation in singing "Lead on O King Eternal".

31. Tommy Hayes led the afternoon devotion.

32. Reports:
   —Phillip Kennedy, Christian Literature (page 48).
   —Ed Rogers, Christian Life and Public Affairs (page 37).
   —Sanford Smith, American Bible Society (page 29).
   —H. R. Starling, Ministers Retirement (page 30).
   Each of these reports were accepted by the session.

33. Business Session:
   —Nominating Committee report (page 50). Adopted
   —Treasurer's Report (page 41). Adopted
   —Budget for New Year (page 40). Adopted following an amendment to increase the parsonage utilities to $1,600.00.
   —The Resolutions Committee presented its report (page 46) in two parts. Mrs. Harvey M. O'Quinn presented the regular resolutions and Howard Beard a special resolution concerning Julius and Ann Holloway. These resolutions were adopted.
   —The Place and Preacher Committee recommended next year's association to be held with Baptist Grove at the night session and Duncan for the day session with Clyde Johnson as preacher and Robert Clark as alternate. This was accepted.

34. The Report of the Missions Committee on the Job Description for the Director of Associational Missions was brought to the floor again for its second consideration as required by the constitution. The full session gave its approval to this change in the constitution. (Included in Constitution under Number 9.)

35. Permission was granted to Mrs. Dorothy Harkey to enter the Associational Safe Deposit Box as she is the new Treasurer.

36. Request was made for approval for the following aid to the association and churches within the association:

Association	$600.00
Gourd Springs	780.00
South Erwin	1,200.00
Crestview	1,416.00
Faith	1,600.00

37. It was moved that the brief history of Little River Association be included in the minutes and that the Executive Committee see in to and have the complete history printed. These were adopted.

38. It was moved and carried that the 1975 minutes be dedicated to the honor of Julius and Ann Holloway and in memory of E. Waldon Johnson. This was carried.

39. The motion was made that a letter be sent to the Raleigh Association commending the Piney Grove Church. This was carried.

40. A Memorial Service was led by Mr. John Stephenson. Eighty-five members have passed away from our churches during the year including one pastor, E. Weldon Johnson. A Memorial Prayer was led by Emmanuel Pegram.

41. John Stephenson gave the report on Evangelism (page 27). He noted the State-wide Conference on Evangelism in Asheville on February 2-4. He report was adopted.

42. Julius Holloway presented the Associational Missionary's Report (page 43).

43. Morris Andrews turned the moderatorship over to Tom Freeman as he had to leave for a funeral.

44. The congregation sang "My Jesus I Love Thee".

45. Dr. Jerry Wallace of the Campbell College Department of Religion brought the Inspirational Message using the subject "Jesus Christ Forever".

46. The 100th Annual Session ended with a benediction by Jow Waterson.

MESSENGERS

ANGIER: Mrs. J. Clyde Adams, Eunia N. Ferrell, Gerald Pate, Brantley A. Tutor, Joe B. Zimmerman, Kate J. Kirby, Claybourne Adams, Katherine Wilson, Janie W. Jackson

ANTIOCH: Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Titus Rogers, Mrs. Titus Rogers, Mrs. W. F. Gentry, W. F. Gentry, Mrs. Eldon F. Sloan, Mrs. Curtis Parker, Eldon Sloan, Harrington Morrison

BAPTIST CHAPEL:

BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. John R. Moody

BETHEL: Gertie R. Matthews, Mrs. C. W. Wood, James B. Flowers, James Lightsey

BROADWAY: Clyde L. Johnson

BUIES CREEK: Sue Jenkins, Mrs. Leon Burgess, Dorothea L. Stewart, Stanford Beard, Mrs. Lottie Marshbanks, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Leon Burgess, Carolyn Johnson

CHALYBEATS SPRINGS: Harris Spence, Mrs. Edsel Smith, Edsel Smith, Mrs. O. R. Arnold

COATS: Henry Holmes, Mrs. Henry Holmes, Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Myra Bryant, Mrs. M. O. Phillips, M. O. Phillips, Eula Stancil, A. Howard Beard, Ray Stancil

DUNCAN: Mrs. Alta Tutor, Mrs. A. C. Hobby, Billy G. Tatum

DUNN FIRST: Tom Freeman, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mrs. Earl Hawley, R. O. Ennis, W. Earl Jones, Mrs. E. Ralph Maxwell, H. Paul Strickland

DUNN, SECOND: Randy Godwin, Mrs. Trello Sills

EAST ERWIN: Donnie Smith, Miss Viola Davis, Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Ed Rogers

ERWIN FIRST: Floyd Glover, Pauline Pope, Nora Newsome, Gilbert Woodworth, Jr., Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth, Jr.

FELLOWSHIP: Dennis Burton

FRIENDSHIP: Laurie Byrd, Mrs. Rhora Byrd, Jimmie Mize, Dr. David R. Dunham,

Mrs. W. E. Bethune

GOURD SPRINGS: Loretta Anderson, Ronald Anderson, Cecil Harkey, Dorothy Harkey

HARMONY: Hartwell Butts, Laura McDonald, Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, James Latta, George Souders, Mrs. George Souders

HILLMON GROVE: Tom Hayes, Mary Ann Hayes, Joyce Rosser, Eugenia Jackson, Cathy Cagle, Mrs. Harold Owen, Mrs. H. M. Cagle

HOLLY SPRINGS: Elaine Patterson, Erma Knight, Blanche Patterson, Morris Andrews, Mrs. Morris Andrews, Buck Womack, Dot Godfrey, Shellie Putman

KENNEBEC: Ed Smith, Ernest Harl, Lynda Jackson, Mrs. Daisy Hare, Tammy L. Smith, Mrs. J. L. Reed, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. Ervin Ellen, Mrs. Irene Capps, Bobby Hollar, J. L. Peed

LILLINGTON: Dorothy Barham, Emmanuel Pegram, Julius Holloway, Jo Wilson, Howard Wilson, Peggy Pegram, Mrs. Lee Beal

MACEDONIA: Bobby Dees, Roy Weathers, Roy Weathers, Mrs. S. M. Hobby, Rebecca Dees, Shirley Wheeler

MEMORIAL: Sanford Smith, Pearl Smith, Henry B. Stokes

NEILLS CREEK: Gerald McKay, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Berles Johnson, David Stephens, E. Marshall Woodall, Mrs. Etha Chandler, Mrs. Marie Ellington, Reecie Surles

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. James Tew, James Tew, Mrs. James Johnson, Verona Johnson, Bettie Core, Mrs. Irene Martin, Mrs. C. W. Baker, James C. Madison, Mrs. James Madison

OAK GROVE: Miriam Upchurch, Ada Denton, Mrs. Carlie McLamb, J. L. Atkins

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Robert West, Patsy Young, Mrs. Alicia Stephenson

PLEASANT MEMORY: Bernice Weaver, Clyde Byrd, Ervin Stephens

RAWLS: Robert Clark, Beatrice Rawls

SOUTH ERWIN: Danny Merritt

SWANNS STATION: Charles Burns, Ruby Mason, Mrs. Faye Bourne, Rev. Bob Brown

WESTFIELD: Mrs. O. W. Godwin, Jr., Mrs. George Mitchell, John Stephenson, Mrs. John Stephenson, Mrs. J. M. Currin

CALVARY: Shirley Johnson, Mrs. Fred McDonald, Mrs. Roy Turner, Tyler LeRoy

FAITH MISSION: Dwight Morris

CRESTVIEW MISSION: Joe Poe

Reports

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-1976 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3½ years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the Fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th State wide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 15 at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, was guest preacher, and Bill and Linda Cates were the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all our churches, our state, nation, and world.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Stephenson

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE

In February of 1975 your Family Life Committee sponsored a Family Life Conference in the Lillington Church. The theme of this conference was, "Making Our Homes Better Homes." Dr. Richard McKay, Chaplain of the Wake Memorial Hospital, and Dr. Charles Petty, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, were our featured speakers. We also had several from our Association who led age group conferences along with three young ladies from Campbell College.

Our committee felt that the conference was most helpful and we were gratified with the response in each of several age brackets.

Respectfully,
Howard Beard

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, following the guidelines laid down in the Constitution, examined Mr. Robert West whose ordination was requested by the Piney Grove Chapel Church. After examination, the committee recommended to the church that they move forward with his ordination.

Respectfully,
Howard Beard

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Church Training Program has some new variations for Sunday evening services. The new theme for church training this past year and for the coming year has been: CHURCH THE SUNDAY NIGHT PLACE. Surely we will all have to admit that we as Christians are failing to train as we should. Only through training and feeding on God's word are we going to have the boldness and confidence to tell the world about Jesus. How can we neglect such a great responsibility?

Last year we had our "M" Night Service with the Friendship Church. There were 13 churches represented, with seven pastors and seven directors present and a total of 174 persons in attendance. The Children's Bible Drill was the only drill promoted in Church Training last year. There were 3 churches represented. Antioch and Antioch Mission and Oak Grove. All children participating completed the drill and were state winners.

The Church Training Director challenges each church in the Association to have an active training program this coming year. It is essential if we are to become that which we are commended to be as Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Harris Spence

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The world's population reached an estimated total of four billion people in 1974. Most of them without ready access to the Word of God. These people constitute the challenge confronting the churches, dedicated to the proclaiming the Gospel, and the Bible Societies, dedicated to the translation, publication and distribution of God's Word.

The publication of the Word of God requires technical skill, scholarly expertise, and selfless devotion to the communication of the sacred text. The American Bible Society has assumed this task, providing Scripture in whatever languages, formats and varieties are required. The task is enormous. The number of Bibles, Testaments, portions and Selections distributed annually throughout the world exceeds 250,000,000.

But the challenge to the American Bible Society is multiplying even faster than the population increase, for new developments in Scripture translation and publication are opening up vast new audiences to God's Word.

The American Bible Society is responding to this challenge in the most ambitious program the Society has ever undertaken. Good News for New Readers was launched in September 1973 to provide special Scripture Selections to be used by people just learning to read. The Selections are being prepared on graded reading levels, and eventually will be available in 200 languages. To date, this program has reached people in 70 countries. Scripture Literacy Selections on the two most elementary levels have been produced in more than 100 languages. Other Selections in 20 additional languages have been translated and are being published. To meet this need, the American Society launched an appeal in 1974 inviting people to join in this endeavor for our Lord, an organization in which members pledge a monthly gift to help to finance the world-wide Good News for New Readers Program.

As a primary supplier of Scriptures, the American Bible Society has for years maintained a close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptist and their state and local organizations. In 1974, the Bible Society continued to fulfill

Southern Baptist Scriptural needs with the production of 12 special Scripture editions totaling over 1,105,000 copies.

Over $5,000,000 is underwritten by the American Bible Society through contributions from dedicated individuals and churches.

The challenge of hundreds of millions of people hungry for God's Word confronts the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society. Working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed.

Respectfully submitted,
Sanford J. Smith

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Throughout the years in Sunday School the emphasis has been reaching people and upon reaching them sharing the eternal word of God.

Reach Out is a program used this past year and is continuing for the year 1975-1976. On High Attendance Sunday, November 17, 1974 we celebrated with an attendance in the churches of Little River Baptist Association of 5,669 and every church participated. Compare this attendance with our 1973-1974 enrollment of 8,381. With the continuing of "Reach Out" and the Celebration Sunday November 2, 1975, we will reach many more in Bible Study.

ACTION is a new Sunday School enrollment plan adopted by our Sunday School Board. Andy Anderson, creator of ACTION is working with the Sunday School Board as a specialist to assist in promoting the enrollment campaigns. Secure the material through the Sunday School Board's Sunday School Department.

As we reach people through "REACH OUT" and "ACTION", this calls for added Sunday School classes. During this year for each Adult Class started, a certificate will be given to that class and recognized as an "American 76 Adult Class" at the Annual Session of the Association. Also with the added classes there will be a need for added teachers. During this year a leadership training course is being planned. It is our hope that all churches will get their leaders to attend.

During the year 1974-1975, our Vacation Bible School enrollment was 2,295 with an average attendance of 1,997. There were 26 churches reporting having Vacation Bible School, leaving 8 not reporting. Set your goal for a Vacation Bible School in every church and mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Rogers

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PROGRAM REPORT

In this our day, 1975, times and conditions have changed so much that we dare not follow the customs of earlier years, but in some of our churches that is just what we continue to do; we seem not to be willing to change if it is going to cost us money.

The majority of our big businesses are now caring for their employees in case of sickness or old age retirement. Certainly a Southern Baptist Church should not be willing to do any less.

Our Southern Baptist Convention has set up a Relief and Annuity Board which is now caring for church and denominational workers where the churches are cooperating in the plan which will offer security to the retiree or to the family if the participant dies. This is a real act of Christian concern for the church workers and every one of our churches ought to become involved in one of these plans offered.

Please check with our Associational Missionary and if your church is not participating in one of these plans, enlist him to help you get your church to participate in one of these security plans.

Respectfully submitted,
H. R. Starling

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons a possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care. Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments in several areas at our Baptist Hospital during the past year.

The new ambulatory care unit is now open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing is now completed and the renovation of the South Wing has begun. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year, the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974, the hospital received $258,898.00 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000.00 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satelite center. Plans are developing for a third satelite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Churches of the Little River Association have already, during the year 1975, contributed $5,081.89 for this most worthy cause. All of our churches are urged to participate in the support of our hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Paul Strickland

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

So obvious is the necessity of Christian education to the propagation of the gospel that we sometimes seem to take it for granted, and thus have our sensibilities dulled to the vital link between the two. In primitive cultures, highly skilled Christian missionaries often find it necessary to raise the literacy level of the people before they can communicate the gospel to them. Whether in a primitive or a highly advanced society, Christian education becomes the vehicle of evangelism. It is altogether congruous, therefore, that Baptists (and other Christians) vitally exercised over Christian education also. Christian education that is worthy of the name is coincident with evangelism, and cannot be readily delineated from it.

The link between our evangelical effort and our educational institutions is most evident in regard to, but certainly not limited to, those students preparing for careers in the work of the churches. The seven North Carolina Baptist colleges reported a total of 715 such persons in April 1975, and Southern Baptist seminaries listed 303 graduates of these colleges for the same period. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 graduates from North Carolina Baptist colleges, which is more than six per cent of the total foreign missions force. A significant number of graduates from these colleges also do missions service under the Home Mission Board, state conventions, and in associations. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches in North Carolina this past summer through the Baptist Youth Corps. Convention-wide, the figures for 1974-75 look like this (figures in parentheses indicate gain or loss over 1973-74):

	Ministerial Students	Home & Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	4212 (-16)	548 (-96)	1393 (+83)	589 (+36)	136 (-17)
Senior Colleges	5063 (+457)	993 (+73)	1046 (+130)	1458 (+206)	2071 (-86)
Junior Colleges	330 (-60)	18 (-3)	46 (-8)	89 (-16)	130 (+90)
Academies	21 (0)	3 (-9)	--- (1)	3 (-2)	---
Bible Schools	773 (-8)	45 (0)	70 (-25)	81 (+1)	12 (+7)
TOTALS	19399 (+373)	1607 (-35)	2555 (+180)	2220 (+225)	2349 (-6)

The churches also assist the colleges through the Father's Day offering, such funds being used for student aid. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away for lack of funds.

The Cooperative Program continues to be the second largest single source of income for our colleges (student fees is largest). The anticipated Cooperative Program budget to the North Carolina Colleges for 1975 is as follows:

Campbell College	$ 416,066
Chowan College	262,333
Gardner-Webb College	329,166
Mars Hill College	360,776
Meredith College	360,776
Wake Forest University	639,900
Wingate College	263,333
Total	$2.633 350

The colleges continue to struggle under intensifying economic stress caused by rising costs and reduced income. Cooperative Program support rose throughout the Southern Baptist Convention over the previous year by $2,014,935 to a total of $28,622,557, but gifts, donations, and grants dropped by $8,805,577 to $34,126,368. The Bible Schools were the only schools showing an increase in gifts. These decreases are aggravated as enrollments decline.

The Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention actively seeks to stimulate interest in foreign missionary commitment and service on Baptist campuses, and assists the Foreign Mission Board in recruiting Baptist teachers on sabbatical leaves for oeverseas teaching assignments. It also assists the Sunday School Board in developing programs in recruitment of vocational Christian workers at summer assemblies. The Commission performs a nationwide student recruitment service for Southern Baptist colleges, and conducts workshops in trustee orientation. A significant breakthrough was achieved in cooperation between Southern Baptist colleges and seminaries on transfer of credit, particularly in the area of religious education. The Commission continued its work in the area of tax reform, and prepared materials for the House Ways and Means Committee of the United States Congress.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Stanford Beard

STEWARDSHIP–COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptist have frequently been called a people on mission for God. This nission is best carried out through doing things together. Many missions would be impossible to perform individually. Cooperation of this magnitude is a unique feature of Southern Baptists. The Cooperative Program may well be called our trademark.

During 1975, we have celebrated the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program. Now we are challenged to turn our thinking to the years ahead. A convention wide goal has been set for $150 million to be received in the State Conventions in 1976, for the Cooperative Program ministries. This would provide approximately $52 million for SBC causes and $98 million for state causes. Sunday, October 26, has been designated as a day of church commitment. On that day churches are challenged to adopt a Cooperative Program goal that will reflect a bold step in the support of World Missions. Every church is challenged to increase Cooperative Program gifts by a minimum of 1% of the total budget income. In addition, every church is asked to consider greater support of the local Associational Program and indicate a commitment to this as well.

In our state our 1976 Cooperative Program goal is $11,000,000.00. Of this amount $3,500,700.00 or 33.34% will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes. $6,999,300.00 or 66.66% will remain in our state for the support of ministries here.

Last year more than 1,200 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10% or more over what they gave the year before. Let us strive to continue to support World Mission causes at all levels, South-wide, State Convention, and in our Association.

Our Goals for the coming year are:

1. Every Church in our Association giving something through the Cooperative Program for World Mission support.
2. Every church in the Association increasing Cooperative Program giving by at

least 1% of the total budget income.

3. Every church in the Association increasing Associational Missions by a good percentage over what they gave last year.

MAY EACH OF US CHALLENGE OUR CHURCH TO A BOLD STEP IN THE SUPPORT OF WORLD MISSIONS IN THE COMING YEAR.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Clark

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

"God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself. . . .and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." (2 Cor. 5:19). Paul is reminding the church at Corinth of God's gift of salvation through Christ. Not only is man saved from sin but is made a new creature and has been given a task to do. We must endeavor to proclaim in word and deed the gospel of Jesus Christ to all people. We should be eager to sing "the poor and them that mourn, the faint and overborne, the wayward and the lost." Let us go forth and "Share His Love Now."

Special emphasis for 1974-75 are "Love Thy Neighbor" and Training in Mission Education called TIME. "Love Thy Neighbor" is a plan to make families aware of Mission Action and to minister to those in special needs and circumstances. TIME is a two-year emphasis on training persons in all facets of mission work.

World Mission of Reconciliation Through Jesus Christ was the theme of our Spring meeting held at Rawls Baptist Church on April 8th with 142 members present. Ricky Mason, Choir Director, and the Rawls Church Choir brought special music. The Baptist Young Women of Chalybeate Springs Church presented a playlet, "Reconciling the World in Service."

Our guest speaker was Mrs. William McElrath, Missionary on furlough from Indonesia. She brought an inspiring message and showed slides of the work she and Dr. McElrath are doing.

We were delighted to have 3 girls from our Association on the staff at Mundo Vista this year—Miss Teresa Crocker, Chalybeate Springs, Miss Cathy Cagle, Hillmon Grove and Miss Nancy Lee, Angier.

We are happy to report Coats and Oak Grove Baptist Churches have new Baptist Women Organizations.

Six Associational Directors attended the State WMU Workshop at Mundo Vista on September 5-6 in preparation for our Leadership conferences. May we be led to show love and concern for all people and be "Laborers Together With God." May our prayer be: "Lord, I am not asking you for time to do this and then that. But Your grace to do conscientiously, in the time you give me, what you want me to do."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. R. Currin

WORLD MISSIONS

World Missions is the presentation of the gospel of Jesus Christ to all peoples of the world both at home and abroad with the purpose of leading them to a personal faith in Christ and obedience to His will.

Paul, in his letter to the Romans, pointed out the responsibility of the missionary task when he asked "How then shall they call upon him in whom they have not believed?—And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach except they be sent? Romans 10:14-15." We are commanded, in Matthew 28:19-20, to go into all the world and preach the gospel, and we have his promise that he will be with us, even unto the end of the world. To be fully equipped for service we have the same promise that Christ gave his disciples in Acts 1:8, "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Missions begin in the local church and the base for cooperation of churches in the missionary endeavor is the Association. Mission study classes are provided in local churches, missionaries representing all areas of missionary endeavor speak in the churches. This plan gives the people in our churches a panoramic view of World Missions, a view which the majority of our members can get in no other way.

Through your prayers and financial support of our 34 churches in The Little River Association, you are helping 2 missions (1 mission becoming a church this year), helping one smaller church, and eight Sunday Schools in Nursing Homes (some sponsored by individual churches) two international students at Campbell— to mention only a small part of what is being done.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries. As you shared in State Missions offering, you were able to contribute to 51 different ministries. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State Missions budgeting or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, the Association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specialized ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Missions Conferences, support of part time chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, and work with all races. State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God, and other churches that need help.

As you shared in Home Missions you assisted in the establishment of 96 new language culture congregations. The Department of Church Extension reported 38 new churches and 81 new missions begun in 1974. The Department of Christian Social Ministries contributed $94,365.00 in 1974 for disaster relief through 14 related State Conventions.

The sending out, and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist Overseas Missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1974 the Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,606 (including 191 missionary associates, 148 missionary journeymen and 3 special project medical workers for the first time going over 2,600).

At the end of 1974 Southern Baptist Contributions for Foreign Missions totaled $44,203,185. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $23 million. Approximately 50 per cent of Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for Foreign Missions. This is the basis upon which sustained advance can be made. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars worth. As you share in Foreign Missions you contribute to evangelism and church development, schools and student work, hospitals and medical care, publication work, children's homes and national workers support.

Respectfully submitted,
Bettie Carroll

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT
THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Director of The Christian Action League, and our new President, Bill Wallace, wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in Little River Baptist Association. Our program depends upon you for its success. You provide the money, you furnish the prayer support, and you furnish the "clout" which the League has in its efforts. With trustees and friends and supporters in every Association in the State, we have a broad base of support. As we do the work of God in North Carolina, we are so very conscious of our dependency upon Him and for the wonderful way in which you have supplied our needs.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced by Representative Dan Lilley of Kinston to close every beer joint in North Carolina at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 in the morning from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enough support in the House ABC Committee to pass.

A bill was introduced by Representative Jimmy Love on Sanford to strengthen the state-wide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor discretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing, and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill also failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee. We will be back in a later session with both of these concerns.

We continue to need your support. The most dependable thing to do is to place the Christian Action League in the budget of your church for a definite amount each month. As you do this, we will continue to be able to serve.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in North Carolina. God created human life and thereby made it sacred. We are to recognize the sacredness of human life and seek to preserve it for God in every way that is possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Taylor

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

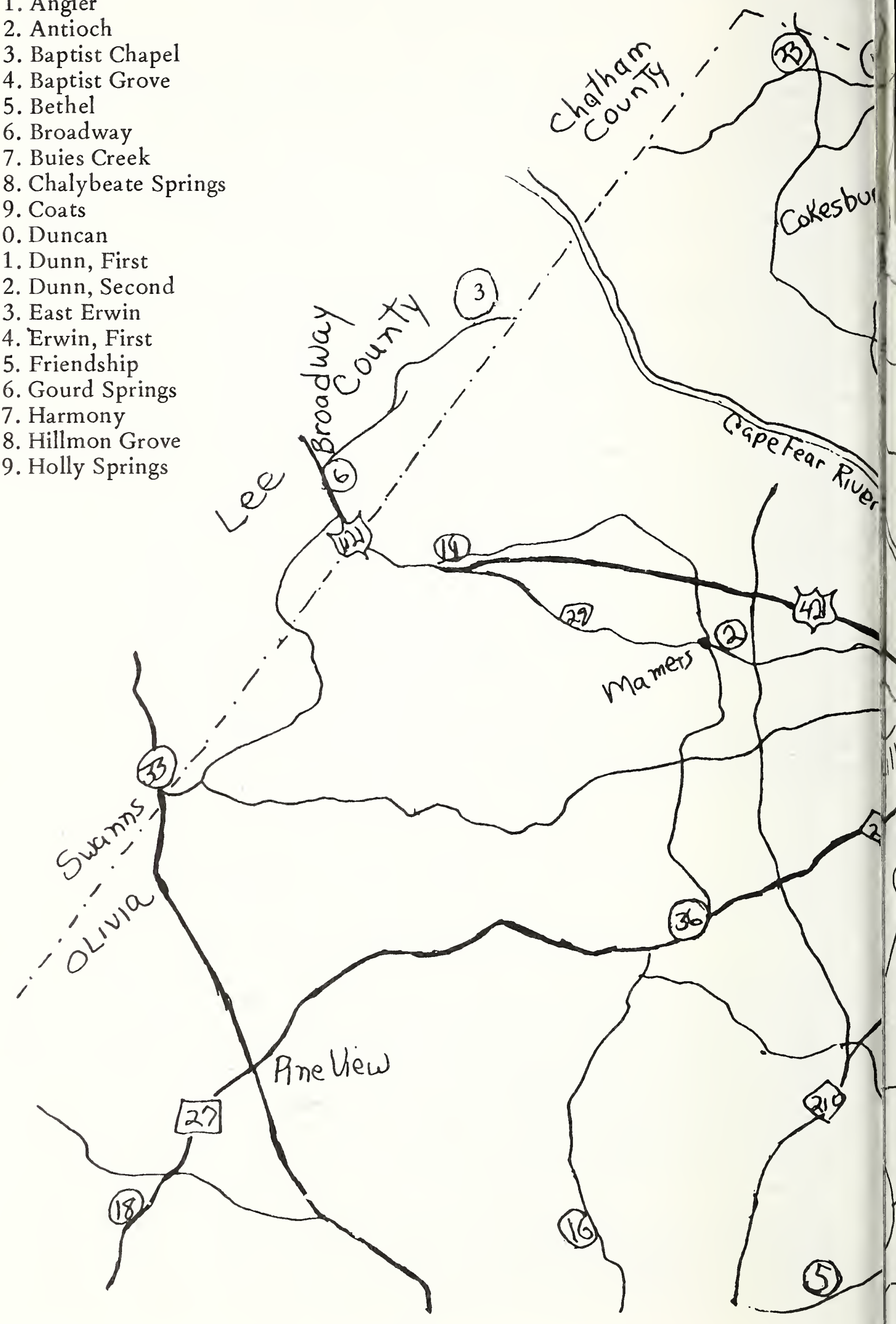
Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

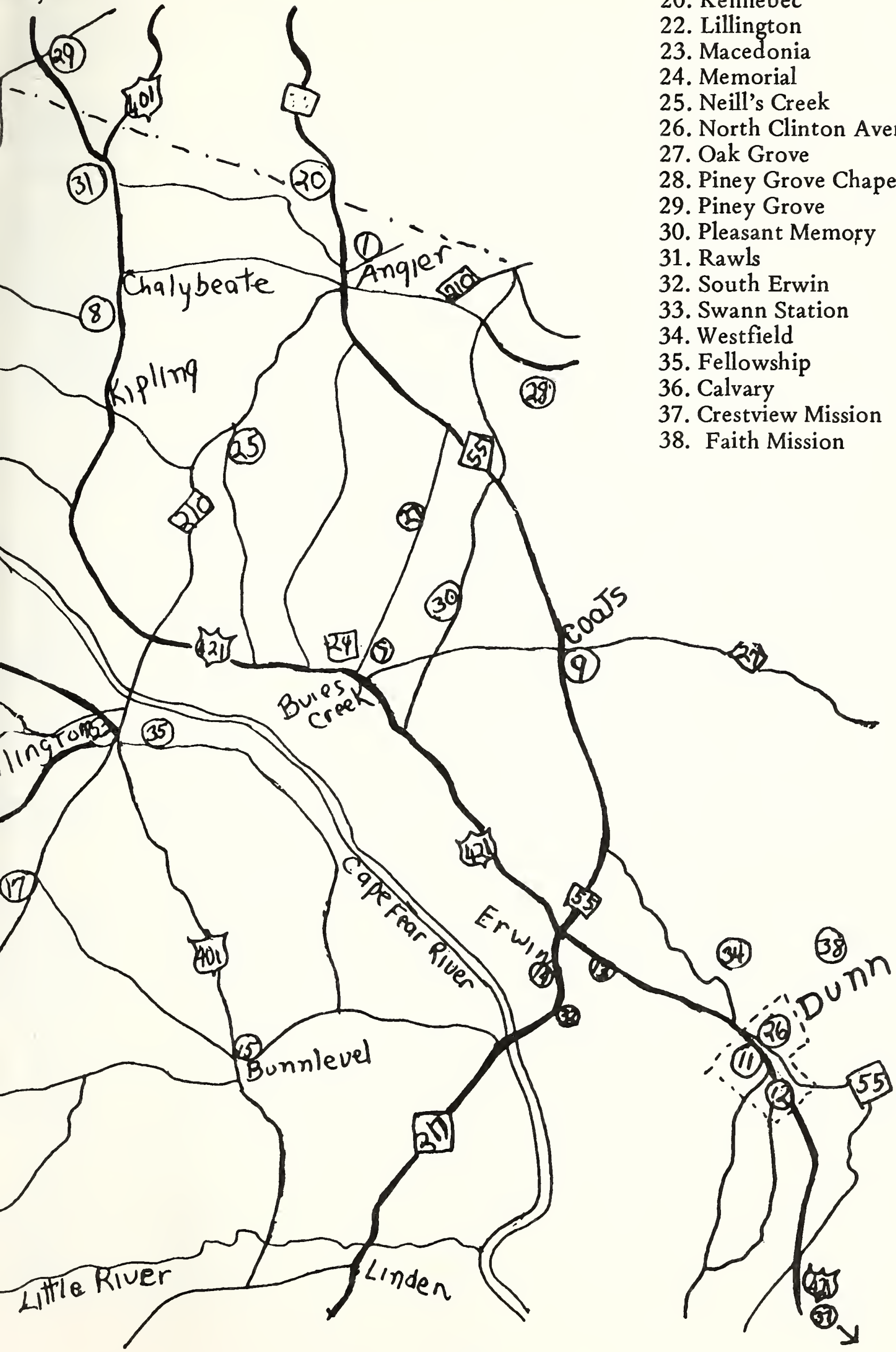
MAP OF LITTLE

Harr

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs


Chatham County
23
Cokesbu
3
Lee County
Broadway
6
421
19
Cape Fear River
27
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
Pine View
27
18
16
210
5

R ASSOCIATION
unty



29
401
20
31
1
Angier
210
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
28
25
55
210
5
30
Coats
421
24
5
9
27
Bules Creek
llington
22
35
Cape Fear River
421
55
Erwin
14
13
34
38
Dunn
26
11
12
55
17
401
15
Bunnlevel
217
3
Linden
Little River
421
37

20. Kennebec
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Calvary
37. Crestview Mission
38. Faith Mission

At Kennedy Home during the past year, an exciting development has occurred in a special group-therapy program for a small number of boys. The boys who have completed this program have shown encouraging progress in learning to cope with their problems, so much so that there is a strong request from members of our staff to being a similar program for girls in the fall of this year.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convnetion or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
James Latta

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1976

	1975	1976
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 300.00	$ 500.00
Postage	350.00	450.00
UTILITIES	1,000.00	1,400.00
ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Office Secretary (Clerk & Treasurer)	750.00	2,288.00
Minutes	150.00	150.00
PERSONNEL		
Missionary	8,550.00	9,500.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,000.00
Annuity Board (10% of base salary this year)	675.00	950.00
Hospital Insurance	800.00	662.00
Convention/Assembly	200.00	500.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School & VBS	50.00	100.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Baptist Men	35.00	35.00
Music	25.00	25.00
Assembly/Clinic Expense	100.00	250.00

MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,925.00
Insurance	140.00	150.00
Maintenance	500.00	500.00
FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCE	400.00	-0-
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	-0-	600.00
TOTALS	$19,250.00	$23,335.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee presents these recommendations for your consideration:

(1) Adoption of the proposed budget, which represents a $4,085.00 increase of which $600.00 is aid from the Convention. This is a net increase of $3,485.00.

(2) We recommend again this year that individuals be asked to contribute $10.00 to the Mission Action section approved in 1972. The money to still be used, at the discretion of the Association Missions Committee, for meeting the needs of our churches, missions, international students, etc.

(3) We recommend that the budget for the Little River Baptist Association go from one annual associational meeting to the annual associational meeting of the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Harkey, Jr., Chairman
Morris Andrews
W. O. Godwin
Halford O'Quinn

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1974 through September 30, 1975

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 1,250.00	$	$ 35.00	$ 1,285.00
Antioch	1,320.00		20.00	1,340.00
Calvary	110.00		12.00	122.00
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00
Baptist Chapel	50.00		10.00	60.00
Bethel	400.00		25.00	425.00
Broadway	125.00		10.00	135.00
Buies Creek, First	250.00			250.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,090.00	30.00	25.00	1,145.00
Coats	726.00			726.00
Crestview Mission	-0-			-0-
Duncan	200.00			200.00
Dunn First	1,474.98		50.00	1,524.98
Dunn Second	617.00			617.00

North Clinton Avenue	1,494.00	100.00	15.00	1,619.00
East Erwin	1,061.64			1,061.64
Erwin, First	1,716.00		25.00	1,741.00
South Erwin	60.00			60.00
Fellowship	419.00		12.00	431.00
Friendship	400.00		10.00	410.00
Gourd Springs	796.15		10.00	806.15
Harmony	225.00		12.00	237.00
Hillmon Grove	864.75			864.75
Holly Springs	800.00		25.00	825.00
Kennebec	200.00		15.00	215.00
Lillington	1,650.00		35.00	1,685.00
Macedonia	100.00			100.00
Memorial	-0-		10.00	10.00
Neills Creek	480.00		15.00	495.00
Oak Grove	200.00		15.00	215.00
Piney Grove	25.00		10.00	35.00
Piney Grove Chapel	62.38			62.38
Pleasant Memory	-0-			-0-
Rawls	342.50		12.00	354.50
Swann's Station	400.00			400.00
Westfield	870.00			870.00
Faith Mission	50.00			50.00
TOTALS	$19,989.40	$140.00	$408.00	$20,537.40

Other Receipts:	
Retirement Gift for Julius Holloway	2,222.45
Baptist State Convention	600.00
Christmas Love Offering for Julius Holloway	279.40
Tax Refund December 1974	26.21
Mission Action Fund	1,150.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$24,815.46

DISBURSEMENTS:		$13,166.45
Personnel Expense:		
Julius Holloway—Salary & Travel	$10,325.00	
Minister's Retirement	625.04	
Hospital Insurance on Missionary	435.00	
Convention/Assembly Expense	465.00	
Utilities	1,316.00	
		1,952.02
Office Expense:		
Office Typist	854.63	
Office Supplies	508.67	
Postage	394.18	
Miscellaneous	138.61	
Social Security & Taxes on Typist	55.93	
		731.00
Associational Expense:		
Minutes	481.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Treasurer	125.00	

Promotion:		432.08
Visiting Speakers	423.24	
January Bible Study Material	8.84	
Organizational:		232.44
Sunday School	147.14	
Church Training	41.80	
Baptist Men	43.50	
Music	-0-	
Assembly Expense for Org. Heads	-0-	
Missionary Home:		3,061.00
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	
Insurance on Home	136.00	
Maintenance	-0-	
Other:		1,445.40
Christmas Love for Julius Holloway	279.40	
Mission Action: South Erwin	150.00	
Faith Mission	150.00	
Campbell College: Alberto Saeng	150.00	
Maria Rodrigo	320.00	
Savings Account	35.00	
Receipts to Mission Action Fund	290.00	
Sirena's Flowers	26.00	
Miscellaneous	45.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$21,020.39

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:

Receipts:	
Balance 1 October 1974	3,967.66
Receipts as Listed	24,803.46
Total Available Funds	28,773.12
Less Disbursements as Listed	21,020.39
Funds Available 30 Sept. 1975	7,752.73
Mission Action Reserve	(10.00)
Sinking Fund Account Balance	1,349.25
Escrow Account Bond Reserve Fund	2,948.61
Mission Activity Account Balance	411.71

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Harkey, Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

You have helped me do the following this year: supply 38 times, conduct prayer meetings 13 times, participated in 13 deacon ordinations, ordination of 3 ministers, conducted 6 funerals, attended 26 Associational Meetings, visit churches for revival or worship 40 times, helped organize 1 church, taught January Bible Study 2 times, attended 6 GA and RA meetings, attended 10 WMU and Brotherhood meetings, attended State VBS Clinic, state and SBC annual meetings, state WMU and Brotherhood Annual Meetings, State Evangelism conference, attended 4 State Stewardship-Cooperative Program meetings, visited our Social Service Agencies, attended 5 day conference at Fruitland and 3 day conference at Caraway for Associational Missionaries, had some part in 8 church VBS, spoke at 4 groundbreakings, 6 dedications, 4 homecomings, spoke on State Missions 8 times, cooperative program 5 times, Associational Missions 10 times, preached 1 week revival in Bamburg, S. C., attended 16 State Meetings, 14 Pastor's Conferences, had 5 conferences with pulpit committees, drove 21,029 miles.

NEW PASTORS THIS YEAR:

Calvary	Tyler LeRoy
Bethel	James Lightsey
North Clinton Avenue	James Madison
Macedonia	Bobby Dees
Crestview Mission	Joe Poe

These churches are without pastors at the present time: Buies Creek First, Chalybeate Springs, Harmony, Pleasant Memory, Faith Mission.

This will be my last report as Associational Missionary of Little River Association. This year our association is one hundred years old. I have had the opportunity to serve twenty-four years of this time (lacking two months) as your Associational Missionary. I want to say THANK YOU with all my heart. In giving me this place of service you have allowed me to respond to the call of God to be a missionary. At times it hass been a joy and thrill while in a few instances it has been a heartbreaking responsibility. I want to sincerely thank you for your prayers, financial support, encouragement and criticism. You will always have a warm place in my heart.

Now, I want to charge you to pledge your loyalty, support, prayers, and encouragement to the one you call to be your next Associational Missionary. Any questions or suggestions you will have about associational work should be ~~directed~~ the next missionary after he arrives on the field. You will sever any ties with me in this place of leadership and unite wholeheartedly under the leadership of your next missionary.

This year the mission action fund has helped two international students at Campbell College, one small church, and one mission. These are very grateful to all of you who have contributed. I hope you will continue this mission effort in Little River Association.

Thank you for providing part-time secretary help. It is my desire to see full-time secretary help for the Associational Office. It would free the Missionary to be more help to churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The associational Brotherhood is an organization that assists churches with their mission programs for men and boys. The Brotherhood of your church can be and we pray that it is a channel through which we can assist our pastors in the ministry of our churches. We want to thank Mr. James Brown and Rev. Tommy

Hayes for their work with our Royal Ambassadors this year. Rev. Tommy Hayes had two workshops for our R.A. boys and several of our R.A.'s spent some time at Camp Caraway. Your Royal Ambassador Directors, Brotherhood Director, and Associational Missionary attended the Regional Leader and staff meeting at the Baptist Building in Raleigh on April 15. Many of our men and boys attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Raleigh this year. Mr. James Brown had the honor of installing the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Officers for the new year at the Hillmon Grove Church. We thank you for giving us the opportunity to visit your church this past year. We believe that the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs give our men and boys a great opportunity to be more involved in the work of our church as we work to lead the lost people to Jesus Christ our Lord. We hope and pray that next year we will have a Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador program in all of our churches in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the April meeting the Executive Committee approved a modified version of a World Mission Conference to be held in the spring of 1978. This works on the basis of the old "School of Mission" except plans have been modified. For example: If the Association has ten churches participating, there would be five missionaries who would start this meeting with five churches on Sunday and conclude on the following Wednesday. The other five churches would then start on Thursday and conclude the following Sunday.

The Executive Committee met throughout the year at the regular time prescribed each quarter and heard reports from the various organizations and took the necessary action that was appropriate. During the January meeting in Buies Creek, the Association received through the Executive Committee, a report from the Piney Grove Church for withdrawal from the Little River Association to join with the Raleigh Association. This letter of request is printed in the Book of Reports on page 14. Since the Piney Grove Church has already united with the Raleigh Association, no associational action is necessary.

During the August meeting the following persons were appointed to fill vacancies that occurred during the year:

Rev. Tom Freeman was appointed to fill the vacancy created by the death of Rev. Weldon Johnson.

Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr. was appointed Finance Chairman to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Rev. Don Phillips from the Harmony Church.

Mrs. Dorothy Harkey was appointed Treasurer of the Association due to the vacancy created by the resignation of Halford O'Quinn who was moving to Georgia.

During the August meeting our Director of Associational Missions announced his plans to retire effective December 31, 1975. His resignation was accepted by the Executive Committee.

It was decided also by the Executive Committee to ask the churches of the Association to take a love offering for Rev. and Mrs. Holloway. At a later meeting of the Moderator and the Finance Chairman, it was decided to ask the churches to give on the basis of resident membership. The amount requested was $.50 per resident member. Thus far we have received a very good response from the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris Andrews

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We express our gratitude to God for His unfailing leadership in bringing our association through the past 100 years and for His patience, mercy, and love for us today. Be it Resolved:

(1) That we express our appreciation to the moderator, Brother Morris Andrews, for the fine work he has done.

(2) To the Program Committee for arranging the fine program for the annual meeting and for all those participating on the program.

(3) To the speakers of all sessions—especially to Brother Charles Wiggs for his missionary message on the work at the Bill Wallace Memorial Hospital in South Korea, and to Brother Joe Zimmerman for his challenging message.

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Neills Creek Church for entertaining the evening session of our annual meeting, and to the Dunn First Baptist Church for entertaining the day session and for the bountiful and delicious lunch served by the church.

(5) To Dr. Paul Yoder and the Campbell College Choir for their program on the history of church music.

(6) That we express our appreciation to Brother G. Scott Turner for the writing of the history of Little River Association from 1876 to this present year, 1975. The Resolutions Committee recommends that the clerk send a note of greetings and thanks to Brother Turner for his fine work.

(7) That we express our very deep sympathy and loss in the passing of Brother E. Weldon Johnson on July 21, 1975, who had served for 24 years as a pastor in the Little River Association.

(8) Whereas: The Reverend Julius Holloway is retiring as Superintendent of Missions, as of December 31, 1975 and whereas Mr. Holloway has served this association for twenty-four years.

BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST: That we the members of the Little River Baptist Association in annual session October 27-28, 1975 express to him our great love.

SECOND: That we assure Mr. Holloway and his good wife of our continued prayers.

THIRD: That the minutes of the 1975 session of our Association be dedicated in honor of the Reverend Mr. Holloway and his wife, Anna.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That the Clerk of Association present a copy of these resolutions to Mr. Holloway and that the Biblical Recorder be requested to publish the same.

Respectfully submitted,
Little River Baptist Association
Emmanuel P. Pegram, Clerk

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's CHRISTIAN INDEX, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1¾ million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and sky-rocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware than "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

As revealed through a Sunday School lesson during the past year, a good foundation of discipline and training in Spiritual matters is necessary for a young life to develop in a way to withstand the pressures of life during periods of stress and strain. It is almost trite to refer to the need of a good base or foundation for any activity or project contemplated in this life. Not in anyway is there a difference for a need of the Foundation, as thought of in terms of the Baptist Foundation, when we consider the future potentialities and needs to sustain and expand mission efforts and services to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, Jesus Christ.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for our Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N.C. Baptist amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611 (Tel. No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Respectfully submitted,
George Mitchell

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Repetition of good news is always in order; hence this report could use its assigned five minutes to commend in detail our own BIBLICAL RECORDER, as probably the most influential state Baptist religious journal in the South, and our CHARITY AND CHILDREN, as a constantly effective reminder of one of our most extensive and best supported social interests—our Children's Homes. Excellent also for its running account of activities within our state convention's various offices and agencies is the bi-monthly CHURCH LEADER, which is mailed to 18,000 Baptists in key church positions and to others who write asking to receive it.

All alert church members know that effective denominational service is fostered by familiarity with key publications issued by the various divisions of our nationwide convention. One place to find these listed is the Southern Baptist Convention ANNUAL. Another quick way to get an overview of the some 120 periodicals, bulletins, and instructional aids available to professional Baptist churchmen and to laymen may be simply to write for the "Church Literature Order" form provided annually by the Convention's Materials Service Department (127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.).

Most valuable, of course, is actual examination and use of important literature available; and this fact prompts the following major recommendation:

THIS REPORT STRONGLY RECOMMENDS THAT BAPTIST OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FORM THE HABIT OF VISITING AND USING CARRIE RICH MEMORIAL LIBRARY ON THE CAMPUS OF NEARBY CAMPBELL COLLEGE.

For one thing, the college library receives regularly all but three of the 42 periodicals published by 17 agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. What these are the visitor may easily discover by consulting the SOUTHERN BAPTIST PERIODICAL INDEX, published by the Baptist Historical Commission and available in the reference division of the library. (This index, of course, is a key to use of the back-files of these magazines for library investigation of many subjects of interest to Baptists generally.)

Using the library for access to religious books is simple after the patron has completed at Campbell the simple regular procedures for establishing the identity of authorized borrowers. Visitors not accustomed to the routines of using college library catalogues will find staff members much pleased to be of help. In the Campbell Library, Little River Association members have access to one of the finest general collections of religious literary material in the South.

According to the Rev. J. Dudley Sistrunk, director of library services at the college, to increase use of the resources of Carrie Rich by off-campus ministers and laymen is an important part of the intended mission of the college. He reports as one token of this effort a brief "current and choice" reading list under preparation by his staff and the college department of religion of religious books of various types, appropriate for ministers and laymen and available now at the college. Patrons may ask for this list at the library or may write for a copy of it.

This report would make one further suggestion to readers wishing to make religious additions to their personal libraries or intelligent choices as they inquire at Campbell's Carrie Rich and elsewhere about books they may wish to borrow. An afternoon spent browsing in the nearest Baptist bookstore can be among the most profitable hours of a [illegible]ime. For Little River Association members the nearest one is Baptist Book Sto[illegible] 23 W. Morgan Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip E. Kennedy

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE TO ASSOCIATION CONCERNING EXAMINATION OF CALVARY CHURCH FOR ADMISSION TO THE ASSOCIATION

Minutes of MISSIONS COMMITTEE of Little River Baptist Association Meeting to examine Calvary Church for admission to LRBA September 14, 1975.

Julius Holloway chaired the meeting in the absence of Moderator Morris Andrews. The Reverend Walter Gentry opened the meeting with prayer. Mr. Holloway then stated the Associational Constitution requires a meeting of the missions committee with the church requesting admission to the Association and that the purpose of this meeting was to meet that requirement. Members of the committee who were present were: John Stephenson, Dorothy Harkey, Ed Rogers, Emmanuel Pegram, Virginia S. Currin, and Floyd Glover.

Copies of the program for the organization of the Calvary Church were made available to the committee. Also, the affirmation of Faith, Covenants and minutes of the organizational meeting were provided.

The floor was opened for questions by the committee to the Calvary Church Family. John Stephenson asked, "What are your future plans?" A member replied, "To grow." Mr. Stephenson then requested to know the church's feelings about their future with the Association and the SBC. The church family members responded to this in the absence of their pastor, Reverend Leroy, who was absent due to illness. Mrs. Leroy stated the church intended to grow and continue to cooperate with all Associational, North Carolina Baptist Convention, and SBC programs and causes.

Mrs. Virginia Currin wanted to know about the mission organizations of the church. The membership said there was a Brotherhood organization with plans underway for a WMU and Missions Friends.

Julius Holloway wanted to know about their plans to attend the Associational meetings. The immediate response was—How many of us can go? This was answered according to the Associational Constitution.

The Church Membership wanted to know when they would become a part of the Association? This was explained.

Walter Gentry expressed his feeling about the Calvary Church. He stated how he loved them. Then he spoke on cooperation. "The fact that a church chooses to cooperate is based on the freedom of choice. My church is independent," he stated. "The convention does not give us orders—but a church CHOOSES TO COOPERATE because we can do more together than alone." He then stated—these folks at Calvary believe this too—and when I die, he continued, if they don't continue this spirit of cooperation, I will haunt them. The response from the congregation was that Brother Gentry would have a peaceful sleep.

Julius Holloway emphasized that an Associational Missionary can only do what a church asks him to do. Associational Missionaries are not bosses of the church or its pastor.

Ed Rogers questioned the manner of determining their Cooperative Program gifts. The Church Treasurer stated they gave 10% of their total gifts.

Other testimonies and discussions were shared. The meeting adjourned with prayer by John Stephenson.

In a brief meeting of the Missions Committee following this meeting with the church, Ed Rogers moved, and Floyd Glover seconded the motion, that the Mission Committee recommend the Calvary Baptist Church for admission to the LRBA. This was unanimous.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator—Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Vice-Moderator—John D. Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy Harkey, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Missionary—

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature—James Flowers, Rt. 1, Box 360, Spring Lake 28390
Cooperative Program—George Williams, 705 S. Magnolia, Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital—Tyler LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546
Homes for Aging—Carlie Stone, Box 223, Erwin 28339
Children's Homes—Mrs. James Latta, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
World Missions—Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Christian Life & Public Affairs—Ed Williams, Box 428, Erwin 28339
American Bible Society—Mrs. M. M. Jernigan, Route 2, Lillington 27546

Minister's Retirement—Ervin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington 27546
Memorials—
Evangelism—John B. Stephenson, 108 Westfield Drive, Dunn 28334
Baptist Foundation—Robert West, Rt. 1, Box 401, Angier 27501
Christian Education—Dr. David Dunham, Route 1, Linden 28356

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director—Cecil Harkey, Jr., R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Reachout Director—Gerald McKay, Route 2, Angier 27501
VBS Director—Ronald Anderson, Lot 54, Carolina Sands, Spring Lake
Pre-School—Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th Street, Erwin 28339
Younger Children (6-7)—Mrs. Dan Andrews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Middle Children (8-9)—Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Older Children (10-11)
Younger Youth (12-14)—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Older Youth (15-17)—Jack Parsons, Lot 55, Carolina Sands, Spring Lake
Adult—Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546

CHURCH TRAINING

Director—Harris Spence, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Secretary—Mrs. Harris Spence, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
New Members Orientation—Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501
Church Membership Training—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Church Leader Training—Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Adult Leader—Hugh Jernigan, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Youth Director—Battle Wagstaff, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Children Director—Mrs. Georgia Brown, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Pre-School Director—Mr. and Mrs. James Randolph, Route 3, Cameron 28326

W.M.U.

Director—Mrs. B. R. Currin, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Assoc. Director—Miss Virginia Pittard, 111 N. Layton Ave., Dunn
Secretary—Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Angier 27501
Treasurer—Mrs. Cecil Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390
Pianist—Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Baptist Women Director—Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Bapt. Young Women Director—Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad St., Dunn
Acteen Director—Miss Jennie Byrd, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Girls in Action Director—Mrs. Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina
Nominating Committee—Mrs. Emmanuel Pegram, Lillington 27546, Mrs. Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General Ave., Dunn 28334, Mrs. Norwood Jones, Buies Creek 27506, Mrs. Dave House, Coats 27521

BROTHERHOOD

Director—Floyd Glover, 402 E. H St., Erwin 28339
Royal Ambassadors—James Brown, Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546, Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326

MUSIC

Director—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Pianist—

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Chairman–Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
W. O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Dorothy Harkey, R.R. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Chairman–Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505
Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552
Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546
Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton, Dunn 28334

TRUSTEES
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546
W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE
Chairman–Emmanuel Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546
John Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334
Tommy Hayes, Route 2, Cameron 28326

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Chairman–Rev. Clyde Johnson
Rev. Walter Gentry
Rev. John Stephenson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman–Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn
Mrs. Dorothy Barham
Rev. Howard Beard

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Chairman–Rev. Joe Zimmerman
Rev. Bobby Hollar
Rev. Gerald McKay

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Chairman–Rev. John R. Moody
Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr.
Rev. Billy Tatum

The last four committees listed above were appointed by the Moderator.

Calendar

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
4- 9	Campus Chaplains' Seminar, In-The-Oaks, Black Mountain
4- 9	January Bible Study Week, Hosea
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
11	Soul Winning Commitment Day
16-17	Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
16-17	N.C. Baptist Trustee Orientation Conference, Raleigh
20-21	Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
23-24	Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
23-25	High School Senior's Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
25	Baptist Men's Day
26	Association Executive Committee Meeting
27	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Asheville Civic Center
2	PASTORS CONFERENCE
8-14	WMU Focus Week
13-15	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
14	Summer Missions Interviews, Student Center, Hickory
16-20	Regional Sunday School Workshops-East Tour
20-21	BYW Pastors/Wives Conference, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21	Summer Missions Interviews, BSU Center, Chapel Hill
16-20	Regional Sunday School Workshops-East Tour
20-21	BYW Pastors/Wives Conference, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21	Summer Missions Interviews, BSU Center, Chapel Hill
26-27	Regional Choir Fesitvals

MARCH

1	PASTORS CONFERENCE
1	Day Camp Conference, Chowan Association
1	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Lexington
2	Day Camp Conference, Neuse Association
2	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Burlington
3	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Fayetteville
4	Day Camp Conference, New South River Association
4	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Reidsville
5- 6	Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5- 6	Language Missions Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
7-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-13	Youth Choir Festivals, Green Street Church, High Point
14	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21	Youth Week
16-17	WMU Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
17-19	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College

19-20	BSU Basketball Tournament
19-20	State Pioneers RA Congress, Campbell College
20	Associational Baptist Youth Night—"Super Six Celebration"
23-25	Gardner-Webb College Ministers Conference, Boiling Springs
26-27	Weekday Early Education Workshop, East
26-27	State Handbell Festivals, First Church, Greensboro
26-28	Missions and Ministries Conference, Southeastern Seminary
29-31	Preacher-Worship Workshop, Raleigh

APRIL

2- 3	Weekday Early Education Workshop, West
2- 3	PraiSing '76, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
2- 4	BSU Spring Conference
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
5	Day Camp Conference, Tennessee River Association
6	Day Camp Conference, Buncombe Association
7	Day Camp Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
8	Day Camp Conference, Brushy Mountain Association
9	Day Camp Conference, Piedmont Association
9-10	Church Library Conference, Asheville
12	Associational VBS Clinic
12-14	Religious Education Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
18	EASTER
18	Cooperative Program Day
20	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
20-23	Associational Leadership Workshop, Ridgecrest
22-23	Church Ministries Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
23-24	Youth Convention, Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
23-24	Weekend RA Camp-Grades 4-12, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
23-24	Youth Convention-Dorton Arena, Raleigh
23-25	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
25	Life Commitment Sunday
26	Association Executive Meeting
26-28	N.C. Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
30-May 1	Youth Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center
30-May 1	Weekend RA Camp-Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
30-May 1	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro

MAY

2- 9	Christian Home Week
3	PASTORS CONFERENCE
4- 5	N.C. Chaplains' Association (Interdenominational) Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
6- 8	Youth Ministries Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
7- 8	State Family Life Conference, Friendly Ave. Church, Greensboro
7- 8	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
9	MOTHER'S DAY
10	Graduation Exercises: Campbell College
16	Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
16	Graduation Exercises: Chowan College, Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, and Wingate College
17-20	Senior Adult Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport

17	Graduation exervises: Wake Forest University
21-22	State RA Track Meet, Campbell College
21-23	Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24	Associational Children's Bible Drill
28-29	Correctional Ministries Conference, Raleigh
31	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

1- 8	Orientation for summer workers, Gardner-Webb College
5	Children's Bible Drill, Fruitland
6-12	Precamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
7	PASTORS CONFERENCE
7-12	Children's Choir Camp, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
11-13	Precamp Training for Fruitland Camp staff
12	State Children's Bible Drill, First Church, Asheboro
13-14	WMU Annual Meeting, Norfolk, Virginia
14	Camp Caraway opens
14	Camp Truett opens
14-18	Youth Ministries Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
14-18	Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
14-18	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk
20	FATHER'S DAY
20	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
21-25	Church Ministries and Training Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
21-25	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21-25	Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
22	State Children's Bible Drill, N.C. Baptist Assembly, (Caswell), Southport
25-26	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
28-July 2	Sunday School Bible Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
28-July 2	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY—Christian Citizenship Sunday
5	PASTORS CONFERENCE
5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
5- 9	World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
5- 9	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
5- 9	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
9-11	Acteens Leaders Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11	Christian Literature Day
12-16	Youth Conference I, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
12-16	Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
12-16	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting (tentative)
19-23	Youth/Adult Music Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
19-23	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville

19-23	RA Camp, Camp Truett (Boys grades 4-10)
19-23	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
23-25	Midcamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
26	Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest Conference Center
26	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
26-30	Youth Conference II, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
26-30	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26-31	RA Camp, Camp Truett

AUGUST

2	PASTORS CONFERENCE
2- 6	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
2- 6	Youth Conference III, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
2- 7	RA Camp, Camp Truett (Boys grades 4-10)
8	Language Missions Day
9-13	Vacation Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
9-13	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
12-14	Retreat for Exceptional Persons, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
13	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
15-21	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
16-20	Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
20-21	Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
27-28	Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
29	On-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

3- 4	WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
3- 5	State Officers Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
6	PASTORS CONFERENCE
6	LABOR DAY
10-11	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
10-11	WMU Couples Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13-15	Multi-Vention, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
13-17	Brotherhood Missionary Education Dialogues
14	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
17-18	Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19	State Missions Day and Offering
20-24	Area Sunday School Bible Conference, South Yadkin Association Area
20-24	WMU Leadership Tour
21	Church Building Conference, First Church, Charlotte
24-26	Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
26-Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week in the churches
27-28	Church Music Methods Clinics
27-Oct. 1	WMU Leadership Tour

OCTOBER

1- 2	Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
1- 3	BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center
4	PASTORS CONFERENCE
6	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
6- 8	Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro

8-10	Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
10	Biblical Recorder Day in the Churches
12	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
15-16	Crusaders RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
15-16	Sunday School Age Group Workshop, Ridgecrest Conference Center
15-16	Baptist Young Women Convention
18-20	Senior Adult Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
20	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
25-26	Annual Associational Meeting
27	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
29-31	Marriage Enrichment Retreat

NOVEMBER

1	PASTORS CONFERENCE
5- 6	Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Hickory
7-14	Royal Ambassador Week
8-10	Sunday School Special Worker Training Workshop, Ridgecrest Conference Center
9-10	Discipleship Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
10	Chaplains Luncheon, Great Smokies Hilton, Asheville
12-13	Youth Council Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
14	American Bible Society Day
14-15	State Laymen's Conference, Fayetteville
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19	January Bible Study Preparation-Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
19-20	Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19-20	State Crusader RA Congress
21	Child Care Day
24-27	International Student Conference
25	THANKSGIVING DAY
28-Dec. 4	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

	Pastors and Wives Fellowship
5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
6	Associational Training Union "M" Night
22	Convention-wide Carol Sing
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
Southport, N.C. 28461 Telephone (919) 278-5495
1976

April 23-24	Youth Convention
May 4- 5	N.C. Chaplains' Association (Interdenominational)
May 17-20	Senior Adult Conference
June 7-12	Children's Choir Camp
June 14-18	Youth Ministries Week

June 21-15	Church Ministries and Training Week
June 22	Childrens Bible Drill
June 28-July 2	Sunday School Bible Conference
July 5- 9	World Missions Week
July 12-16	Youth Conference I
July 19-23	Youth/Adult Music Week
July 26-30	Youth Conference II
Aug. 2- 6	Youth Conference III
Aug. 9-13	Vacation Week
Aug. 12-14	Retreat for Exceptional Persons

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER 1976

June 14-18	GA Camp
June 21-25	GA Camp
July 5- 9	Childrens Choir Camp
July 12-16	Childrens Choir Camp
July 19-23	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference

RIDGECREST

Ridgecrest, N.C. 28770 Telephone (704) 669-8022

May 29-June 4	Senior Adult Conference
June 5-11	Southern Baptist Youth Conference
June 12-15	Youth Choir Festival (Alpha)
June 15-18	Youth Choir Festival (Omega)
June 19-25	Church Music Leadership Conference
June 26-July 2	Foreign Missions Conference
July 3- 9	Church Training Leadership Conference
July 10-16	Church Training Leadership Conference
July 17-23	Sunday School Leadership Conference
	Youth Bible Conference
	Conference on Bus Outreach
	Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded
July 24-30	Sunday School Leadership Conference
	Youth Bible Conference
	Conference on Bus Outreach
	Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded
July 31-Aug. 6	Bible-Preaching Conference
	Church Library Conference
	Church Recreation Conference
	Church Administration Conferences
	Family Ministry Conference
	Christian Life Conference
Aug. 7-13	Woman's Missionary Union Conference
Aug. 14-20	Home Missions Conference
Aug. 21-27	Student Conference
Sept. 3- 6	Single Adult Conference

SUMMER CAMPS SCHEDULES FOR 1976

CAMP MUNDO VISTA

P. O. Box 98, Asheboro, N. C. 27203 Telephone (919) 625-4828

Feb. 20-21	BYW Pastors/Wives Conference

Mar. 5- 6	Day Camp Workshop
May 7- 8	Baptist Young Women Retreat
May 21-23	Mother-Daughter Camp
June 6-12	Precamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
June 14-18	Girls in Action Camp
June 21-25	Girls in Action Camp
June 25-26	Baptist Young Women Retreat
June 28-July 2	Acteens Camp
July 5- 9	Acteens Camp
July 9-11	Acteens Leaders Retreat
July 12-16	Acteens Camp
July 19-23	Acteens Camp
July 23-25	Midcamp Training for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
July 26-30	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 2- 6	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 9-13	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 16-20	Girls in Action Camp
Aug. 27-28	Associational Officers' Workshop
Sept. 3- 4	WMU Officers' Workshop
Sept. 10-11	WMU Couples' Retreat
Sept. 17-18	Mother-Daughter Camp
Oct. 12	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
Oct. 12-13	General Board Meeting
Nov. 19-20	Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat

CAMP CARAWAY

P. O. Box 36, Asheboro, N.C. 27203 Telephone (919) 629-2374

Jan. 16-17	Home Mission Teacher Training
Jan. 23-25	High School Seniors' Retreat
Mar. 5- 6	Language Missions Conference
Apr. 12-14	Religious Education Retreat
Apr. 22-23	Church Ministries & Training Special Workers Retr.
Apr. 23-24	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12)
Apr. 23-25	Family Camping Weekend
Apr. 30-May 1	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3)
Apr. 30-May 2	Family Camping Weekend
May 6- 8	Youth Ministries Workshop
June 14	Camp Caraway Opens
Sept. 3- 5	BSU State Officers' Workshop
Sept. 10-11	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
Sept. 13-15	Multi-Vention
Sept. 24-26	Business and Professional Men's Retreat
Oct. 1- 2	Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop
Oct. 6- 8	Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat
Oct. 8-10	Deacons Retreat
Oct. 12-13	General Board Meeting
Oct. 15-16	Crusaders RA Camp
Oct. 18-20	Senior Adult Retreat
Nov. 9-10	Discipleship Retreat
Nov. 12-13	Youth Council Retreat

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER: Mr. J. A. Pleasant, Mr. Raymond Broadwell, Mrs. Joseph E. Dupree, Mr. Timmy Watkins, Mrs. W. P. Surles, Mrs. Lila Mae Currin, Mr. Don E. Wimberly, Jr.

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Fannie Brown, Mrs. Cassie Boggs, Mr. Hollis Babb, Mr. Robert Davis, Mrs. Lenora Moore, Mr. Leslie Patterson, Mr. L. E. Page, Mr. Richard Porter, Mrs. Susie Ray, Mrs. J. L. Sykes, Mr. Woody Salmon

BAPTIST GROVE: Mr. Ivory Wester, Mrs. Zula Johnson, Mr. Theatrice Braswell, Mr. C. J. Mills

BETHEL: Mr. Bill Eitzmath, Mr. Rickey Raynor

BROADWAY: Miss Lillian Matthews, Mr. D. J. Thomas

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Mr. John H. Ayscue, Sr., Deacon, Mrs. Edna G. Brown, Mr. W. S. Dorman, Deacon, Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Pastor, Mr. J. Hiram Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Henry Knight, Mr. G. V. Wright, Mr. Richard Connor, Mr. C. L. Dean, Sr.

COATS: Mr. Buddy Gregory, Mr. Irbin Smith, Mr. Sherrill Willis, Mr. Garland Johnson

DUNN FIRST: Mr. Joe C. Ruark, Mr. Bertrum Cannady, Mr. Fred Walton, Mrs. W. P. Dickey, Mr. Michael Wayne Proctor, Mr. Randy Franklin Coleman, Mr. Harry C. Magruder, Mrs. Eva Barefoot, Mr. R. A. Duncan, Sr., Mrs. Lucy Westbrook, Mr. Percy Walton

DUNN SECOND: Mrs. Verdia Creech

ERWIN FIRST: Mr. L. N. Hasty, Mr. Willie Whitman, Mrs. Vera Guy, Mrs. Kathleen Stephenson, Mrs. Stella Woodworth, Mr. D. C. Woodall, Mrs. Anna Rorris, Mrs. Alice Barbour, Mrs. Lela Johnson, Mr. Simpson Guin, Mrs. Bertha Gldenbaum

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Shep Hammond

HARMONY: Mrs. Ruby G. Harrelson, Mrs. Mosco Hare Sanderfer

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Hazel Byrd, Mr. Connie McNeill, Mr. Marvin McNeill, Mrs. Flinnie O'Quinn, Mrs. Mable Patterson, Mr. Robert Wilson

KENNEBEC: Mrs. J. W. Oliver, Mrs. Roxie Rogers, Mr. Jim Stephenson, Mr. Tom Womack

LILLINGTON: Mrs. W. J. Morris, Miss Lucretia Parker, Mr. Jack Sorrell, Mrs. Ernest Wilder, Mr. Billy Parrish, Mrs. H. H. Hamilton, Mr. W. H. Black, Mr. Bernice Ligon, Mrs. John Womble

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Mae Oakley

MEMORIAL: Mr. T. T. Lanier

NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Della Ray Ferrell

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. V. L. Stephens

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Eva Ammons

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Vada Godwin

PLEASANT MEMORY: Mrs. Judd Ennis, Mr. Cameron Godwin

RAWLS: Mr. Junie Campbell, Mr. B. H. Keith, Mrs. Joyce Mangum, Mr. J. L. Mashburn (Deacon), Mrs. Dessie Weathers, Mrs. Annie Barker

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH IN 1975

ANTIOCH: Deleted 100 names from church roll when Calvary Baptist Church was constituted

BAPTIST GROVE: Observed Centennial March, 1975

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Church celebrated 100th birthday with 2-day Centennial Celebration

DUNN FIRST: Church was given a 25 x 150 foot tract of land next to the parsonage on S. Layton Ave., Patio with roof erected on church lot.

ERWIN FIRST: Radio ministry on Sunday afternoon to shut-ins.

FELLOWSHIP: Purchased a church bus.

GOURD SPRINGS: Renovation of Sanctuary, Dedication of Educational building and Sanctuary.

HILLMON GROVE: New Sanctuary started.

LILLINGTON: Sanctuary Renovation. Called Full-Time Minister of Music-Education.

OAK GROVE: WMU organized, July 7, 1975. Paid off parsonage.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Parsonage built adjacent to church and was dedicated on Sunday, August 17. Pastor relocated to Parsonage.

WESTFIELD: Completion and Dedication of new Educational Building.

Piney Grove Baptist Church
Route 1, Box 58
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
November 13, 1975

Little River Baptist Association
Julius Holloway, Missionary
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546

Dear Brother Holloway:

Our church has voted to join the Raleigh Baptist Association. Since we are located in Wake County, we feel that it would be to our advantage to belong to the Raleigh Association. As you know, the Little River Baptist Association consists mainly of the Baptist Churches of Harnett County.

We have already made the request to the Raleigh Association and eight of our members met with the membership committee last night, November 12th. The committee voted to recommend us at the next executive meeting of the Association.

Therefore, we will be attending and participating with the Raleigh Association.

We do hope that our church can be dismissed from the Little River Baptist Association with your love and blessings. We shall always pray for you, and we are thankful for the sweet Christian fellowship we have enjoyed as a member of Little River Association.

Sincerely,
C. Paul Jones, Pastor
CPJ:jsm

This appears in the Book of Reports upon request of the Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association.

A HISTORY OF THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Little River Baptist Association was organized in the year of 1875 at Cumberland Union Church in Harnett County. We have not been able to find minutes of the organization meeting, the only information we have, comes from a history of the Association, by Dr. J. A. Campbell.* Dr. Campbell writes as follows: "As I recall from memory, Elder Ferrel Brooks, A. N. Campbell, Allen Betts, Orrin Churchill, J. W. Collins and J. M. Holleman were the leaders in organizing the new association from churches, in the main, belonging to the Raleigh Association. As my recollection goes Cumberland Union, Hector's Creek, Lillington, Friendship, Antioch and possibly Jonesboro churches were in the organization. These churches had in their membership about 500 members at that time, possibly Jonesboro churches were in the organization at that time. At the organization of the association, Rev. Terrell Brooks was elected moderator, who served next year also when the Association met at Lillington. Brother A. J. Kivett was elected clerk of the Association at Cumberland Union.

First Annual Meeting, November 2, 3, 4, 5, 1876.

The first Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was held with the church at Lillington, Harnett County, N.C. on November 2, 3, 4, 5, 1876.

Elder H. D. Judd preached the Denominational Introductory Sermon. Prayer by Elder O. Churchill.

At the afternoon session several churches petitioned the Association for membership and were accepted.

Churches reported at the first annual meeting were:

Baptist Grove
Antioch
Lillington
Hector's Creek (now Chalybeate)
Bethel
Friendship
Cumberland Union
Holly Springs
Juniper Springs
Jonesboro
Cameron's Grove (now Swann's Station)
Kinnie's Creek

This first annual meeting was a sort of pattern for the following meetings. What sort of men were these founding brethern? They were interested in the development of Sunday Schools, because at this time not a single church in the Association had an all year Sunday School. To quote Dr. Campbell further, "The growth of the Baptist churches is most remarkable when we remember ours was an entirely rural section. At that time we had but one town in the county, Lillington, and fewer than 50 people lived there. Other denominations sought mainly the little centers which were beginning to grow. Our people preached in private homes and school houses. Methodist and Presbyterian preachers are better trained, but these old time Baptist preachers, uneducated though they were, had something which preachers of our present time may well wish we possessed. They believed the Bible from beginning to end as the inspired Word of God.

The early minutes show the brethern had an intense concern about the use of intoxicating beverages.

Messengers to the Annual Meeting were called delegates. The importance of prayer was emphasized.

At the Annual Session in 1886, the Association endorsed the school at Buies Creek under the management of Brother J. A. Campbell. This now is known as Campbell College. Growing from school, to academy, to Junior College, to what is now one of our finer Senior Colleges in North Carolina.

In 1907, resolutions endorsing and commending the organization of the Women's Missionary Societies in the churches were adopted. A deep concern about temperance continued in the 1900's. It is interesting to note that during this period the Association gradually cut down the number of days meeting from five to two days.

In 1942 at the 67th Annual Meeting, war was very present in the minds of the brethern. This probably accounted for the Association Meeting lasting only one day.

During the 1950's a resolution was presented, suggesting that the Spring Meeting of the Association be abolished and that the Association meet for two days in October.

At the Annual Meeting in 1960 the messengers were taking seriously the matter of building a home for the Associational Missionary. The home was completed in 1968.

In the 1970's the Mission Action Fund was started to help churches in growing sections where facilities were inadequate and to help international students at Campbell College.

Historical Tables

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffle	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782

1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435

1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson			8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek 1st & Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11747
1972	Coats and Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12213
	College					12606
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12900
1975	Neills Creek & Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12178

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
DOROTHY J. HARKEY
Address: R. R. 1, Box 555 City: Spring Lake State: North Carolina Zip: 28390

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier	Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Box 415, Angier 27501	Harnett	1886	3	x		15	21	13	568	112	680	3	0	45000	485000	10049
Antioch	Rev. Walter Gentry, Box 522, Mamers 27552	Harnett	1833	1	x		6	7	135	573	150	723		4	30000	270000	42747
Baptist Chapel	Rev. Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1875							138	10	148					
Baptist Grove	Rev. John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1875	1	x			4	4	152	7	159			30000	180000	
Bethel	Rev. James Lightsey, Rt. 1, Box 462-A, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1842	1	x		13	15	27	499	30	529	6	4	50000	200000	35500
Broadway	Rev. Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1924	3		x		1	3			135			20000	130000	14000
Buies Creek	Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1875	3	x		3	16	25	434	73	507		3	35000	450000	
Calvary	Rev. Tyler LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1974	1		x	4	106	1	96	13	109			5800	45000	4350
Chalybeate Springs	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1872	1	x		5	4	17	294	145	439		3	35000	242000	
Coats	Rev. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats 27521	Harnett	1910	3	x		7	9	14	499	88	587	3	2	25000	175000	1500
Duncan		Harnett	1948	2		x	5	5	5	176	17	193			30000	95000	
Dunn, First	Rev. Thomas Freeman, 110 Layton Ave., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1885	5	x		11	28	38	709	359	1068		2	50000	550000	
Dunn, Second	Rev. Randy Godwin, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1944	4	x			7	5	166	73	239			9000	76000	10000
East Erwin	Rev. Edward Rogers, Box 416, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1938	4	x		9	5	10	342	49	391		5	40000		
Erwin, First	Rev. James V. Harman, Box 608, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1903	3	x		13	17	11	525	200	725	4	2		800000	58000
Fellowship	Rev. Dennis Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1		x	3	4	8	135	21	156		3		100000	26700
Friendship	Rev. Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	Harnett	1832	2		x	7	6	5	258	113	371	2	0	15000	235000	
Gourd Springs	Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr., R. R. 1. Box 555, Spring Lake 28390	Harnett	1952	1	x		20	16	5	231	48	279	6	1	31000	150000	58000
Harmony	Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel	Harnett	1934	1		x	3	5	13	198	87	285	1	1	40000	200000	36140
Hillmon Grove	Rev. Tommy Hayes, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	Harnett	1952	1	x		7	33	8	275	76	351			40000	105000	15000
Holly Springs	Rev. Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway 27505	Harnett	1874	1	x		7	13	97	300	122	422			20000	245500	
Kennebec	Rev. Bobby Hollar, Box 957, Angier 27501	Harnett	1915	1	x		20	11	8	300	237	537	1	1	25000	325000	57246
Lillington	Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, Box 297, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1870	3	x		8	8	33	421	138	559	2	2	40000	780000	
Macedonia	Rev. Bobby Dees, Box 1247, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1880	1			2	2	8	117	16	133				60000	
Memorial	Rev. Henry Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett	1968	2	x			21	22	221	29	250	2	7		570000	90953
Neill's Creek	Rev. Gerald McKay, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	Harnett	1780	1		x	2	4	8	311	125	436		2	30000	160000	10000
N. Clinton Ave.	Rev. James Madison, Rt. 4, Box 210, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1958	4	x		3	8	11	198	75	273		2	35000	235000	17476
Oak Grove	Rev. J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1		x	13	22	10	302		302			25000	125000	
Piney Grove Chapel	Rev. Robert West. Rt. 1. Box 401, Angier 27501	Harnett	1954	1	x		8	2	9	85	33	118		3	25000	53000	12000
Pleasant Memory			1933	1		x		2	31	108	39	147		1		44735	
Rawls	Rev. Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Harnett	1913	1	x		3	1	10	174	53	227			20000	60000	
South Erwin	Rev. Danny Merritt, Box 282, Erwin 28339	Harnett	1952	4	x			4	3	85	74	159			10000	28000	
Swann Station	Rev. R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	Harnett	1871	2	x		8	3	9	252	18	270		6	20000	170000	82663
Westfield	Rev. John Stephenson, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1964	4	x		3	11	9	146	41	187	4		25000	275000	105000
MISSIONS:																	
Crestview	Rev. John Poe, Box 455, Buies Creek 27506	Harnett		1				3	9	43	17	60				25000	
Faith			1970	1	x		2	5	0	21	3	24				72500	9300
	TOTALS						210	429	624	9152	2691	12178	34	54	805800	7716735	696624

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
REV. CECIL HARKEY, JR.
Address Rt. 1 Box 555 City Spring Lake State North Carolina Zip 28390

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Angier	Mr. Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier 27501		29	68	94	29	24	158	20			4	31	457	248				122		122
Antioch	Mr. Eldon F. Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546		63	56	52	24	51	125	77			3		451	283				155		155
Baptist Chapel	Tillman Howard, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330		25	20	30		22	25	24			2		148	88	1	42		72		72
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina 27526													201	125				50		50
Bethel	Mr. Pat Flowers, Rt. Box 361, Spring Lake 28390		182	182	72	48	39	19				6		548	438				264		264
Broadway	Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505	3	9	4	17		15	47				3		98	65	3	56		14		14
Buies Creek	Miss Dorothea Stewart, Box 274, Buies Creek 27506		28	25	28	20	23	75	35		20	4	40	298	142						
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 249, Lillington 27546		18	14	29	2	13	22	13			4		115	61	1	20		49		49
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. R. G. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	12	21	44	32		34	96	22			4	10	275	130				90		90
Coats	Mr. M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521		39	63	64	17	28	134	24	10	11	7		397	190				58		58
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	8	23	21	7	27	30	26			2		150	98				47		47
Dunn, First	John H. Parker, 901 W. Pearsall St., Dunn, 28334		56	80	92	44	38	126	101	60	27	4	9	637	265				188	36	224
Dunn, Second	Hardee Horne, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	4	7	30	14	21		37						113	70				51		51
East Erwin	Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	6	20	54	62		18	40	21			5		226	135				141		141
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339	6	21	57	17	41	49	95	32	21	21	10		370	222	4	12		107		107
Fellowship	Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546		27	37	18	6	28	32				2		150	100	1	15		94		94
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	3	9	13	26	24	22	21	54			2		174	134				48		48
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, L.55, Car. Sds. Tr. Pk., Spring Lk. 28390	21	17	26	35	7	27	36				4		173	160				105		105
Harmony	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323		13	16	18	9	25	14	34			3		132	75				40		40
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326	9	12	42	32	11	20	30	8			3		166	100				145		145
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	19	34	52	47	8	21	72	64	14	5	8		344	200				90		90
Kennebec	B. T. Eastwood, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526		29	48	41	13	54	75	16			5		281					100		100
Lillington	Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546		37	41	52	19	23	143	45	23	18	4		405	185				120		120
Macedonia	J. Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		6	8	8	4	4	28	25			1		84	59				36		36
Memorial	John Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546		5	14	30	34	50	10	20	40		4		207	120				100		100
Neill's Creek	David Jones, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	12	20	43	30		10	59	50			3		227	154				75		75
N. Clinton Ave.	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview 28334	6	25	30	26			96				4		187	105				122		122
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Buies Creek 27506	5	13	29	12	10	20	43	67			4		203	116				65		65
Piney Grove Chapel	Atlas Parnell, Rt. 1, Angier 27506		18	14	10	4	18	17	10			4		95	75				95		95
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266B, Dunn 28334		7	1	6		8	21	12			6		55	35						
Rawls	Pete Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquary-Varina 27526	2	7	23	28	5	22	36	20		9	2	1	145	94				52		52
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334		13	7	5			10	8			5		48	39				65		65
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330		17	34	27	11	35	54	48					226	161				115		115
Westfield	Robert Hall, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334		29	15	38	9	23	44				4		162	88				84		84
MISSIONS:																					
Crestview			4	3	9	2	4	11	4	25	6			68	19	1	15		30		30
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334												51		26				40		40
	TOTALS	114	868	1216	1122	429	795	1881	880	193	117	126	142	8016	4605	10	160	0	3029	36	3065

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
HARRIS SPENCE
Address Route 2 City Fuquay-Varina State N. C. Zip 27526

		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
												New Member Registration				
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Angier																
Antioch	Mrs. Wesley Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	19	32	35	5	51	6	3		151	89					
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove																
Bethel	James Anderson, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390	14	11	48	12	27		2		114	73					
Broadway																
Buies Creek	Mrs. Avis Bouldin, Box 144, Buies Creek 27506	4	5	15	5	10	5	2		46	30					
Calvary	Brenda Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 200-A, Lillington 27546	10	7	18		24		2		61	37		15	4		
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. Quinn King, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	5	11	11		18		2		47	33					
Coats																
Duncan																
Dunn, First	Eric L. Sinclair, Sr., 402 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334	10	10	20	23	20	12	2		97	36	1	6	2		
Dunn, Second																
East Erwin																
Erwin, First																
Fellowship																
Friendship	David Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	5	4	14	5	24		2		54	39				15	
Gourd Springs																
Harmony																
Hillmon Grove	Terzel Brown, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326	6	17	16	6	5	2	1		53	48					
Holly Springs			17	15	20	10		7		69	43					
Kennebec	Edward Smith, Angier 27501		8	19	20	18	1	3		69	40			25		
Lillington	Robert Coleman, Box 24, Lillington 27546															
Macedonia																
Memorial	Christian Ed. Committee, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506	4	12	30		25	5	1		77	50					
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Frances McKay, Rt. 2, Box 399, Angier 27501	16	33	30		45		1		125	59					
N. Clinton Ave.	Carl Jones, 606 E. Godwin St., Dunn 28334	3	5	7		14		11	3	43	25					
Oak Grove																
Piney Grove Chapel																
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	3		16	14	15		3		51	29					
South Erwin																
Swann Station	Gordon Layton, Rt. 11, Sanford 27330		13	9		24		2		48	46					
Westfield		6	13	17		26		3		65	24					
MISSIONS:																
Crestview																
Faith																
	TOTALS	105	197	320	110	356	31	20	3	1170	701	1	21	31	15	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
REV. HOWARD BEARD
Address Box 334 City Coats State N.C. Zip 27521

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Angier		8	18		30				5		61	44	
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546		30	28	25		25		6		114	20	
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	10	12	25	30								
Bethel	Larry Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake 28390	10		20	14			4	2		50	45	
Broadway	Mrs. Jimmy Davis, Broadway 27505		3	11	20				2		36	25	14
Buies Creek	Mrs. Preston Stephenson, Box 266, Buies Creek 27506		14	12	18				4		48	30	
Calvary	Sandra Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 251-8, Lillington 27546			12	8				4		24	15	
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Cindy Brown, Box 504, Angier 27501				18						18	12	
Coats	Randall Watson, Buies Creek 27506		20		28						48	36	
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		5	15	15				3		38	10	
Dunn, First	Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, Box 212, Buies Creek 27506	15	17	14	35						81	75	
Dunn, Second	David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334				17						17	10	
East Erwin	Phillip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339		12	14	15			6	4		51	35	
Erwin, First	Gerald Wright, Box 608, Erwin 28339	7	12	22	33		2	2	2		80	65	
Fellowship	Mrs. Gay Burton, Box 461, Lillington 27546				18				2		20	10	
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323			15	31				4		50	45	
Gourd Springs	William Welsch, 403 Gladiolia St., Spring Lake 28390				25			2			27	20	
Harmony			7	5	20						32	26	
Hillmon Grove	Virginia Gray, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326		10	30	15				4		59	35	
Holly Springs	Kay Webster, Broadway 27505			30	25		1		5		61	40	
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Rt., Fuquay-Varina 27526		8	20	40				6		74	50	
Lillington	Howard Wilson, Box 297, Lillington 27546	10	23	7	26						66	50	
Macedonia	Denise Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540												
Memorial	Mrs. Patty Yung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506		15		28	20			5		68	40	
Neill's Creek	Gary Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 271-4, Lillington 27546		20	6	27				2		55	32	
N. Clinton Ave.	Corbett Tart, 806 Oakwood Ave., Dunn 28334		6		18						24	20	
Oak Grove	Miss Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek 27506		17	2	17				4		40	30	
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603			10	8				2		20	12	
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats 27521		1	3	12			1	1		17	13	
Rawls	Ricky Mason, Box 544, Buies Creek 27506			15	14						29	20	
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334			1	14						15	15	
Swann Station	Mrs. J. R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford 27330				30				3		33	22	
Westfield	Eugene Huggins, 703 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334		10	12	20		4		1		47	24	
MISSIONS: Crestview Faith													
	TOTALS	60	260	329	694	20	32	14	71	0	1403	926	14

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. B. R. CURRIN
Address: Route 2 City: Fuquay-Varina State: N.C. Zip: 27526

		100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Angier		1	3	1	1	1		7	12	32	12	11	65	5		137
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552	2	2	2	1	1		8	12	22	12	10	20	6		82
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526					1							11			11
Bethel	Mrs. Dorris West, Route, Spring Lake 28390					1		1					8	4		12
Broadway	Mrs. Norwood E. Jones, Oakland Ave., Broadway 27505		1			1		2		6			8	4		18
Buies Creek	Mrs. H. T. Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek 27506					1		1					40	7		47
Calvary	Madeline LeRoy, Rt. 3, Box 153, Lillington 27546															
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. B. Wagstaff, Rt. 2, Box 208, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	10	8	19	56	2		105
Coats													16	1		17
Duncan	Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	1	1	1			1	4	4	4	10		18	5		41
Dunn, First	Mrs. Gladys Pope, 907 E. Pope St., Dunn 28334	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	21	1	20	92	6	1	147
Dunn, Second	Barbara Horne, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334					1		1					20			20
East Erwin												5	25			30
Erwin, First	Mrs. Inez Lee, 211 East T. St., Erwin 28339	1	1	1	5	1	1	13	17	12	20	30	55	5	21	160
Fellowship	Mrs. Ann Faircloth, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546		1			1		2		15			13	2		30
Friendship	Mrs. David Dunham, Rt. 1, Linden 28356		1	1		1		3		5	8		14	3		30
Gourd Springs	Loretta Anderson, L 55, Car. Snd. Tr. Pk., Spring Lake 28390	3	2	2		1		8	20	8	20		15	2		62
Harmony	Mrs. Rowena Rogers, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	1	1			1		3	6	8			15	1		30
Hillmon Grove	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	33	26	7	15	5		92
Holly Springs	Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505		2			1		3		25			40	8		73
Kennebec	Mrs. Betty Creech, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526		1	1		1	3	3		10	15	4	26	6		64
Lillington		1	2	1		1		5	13	16	4		66	6		105
Macedonia																
Memorial	Mrs. Alma Kennedy, Box 85, Buies Creek 27506	1	1	1		1		4	6	13	8		37	6		70
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Patsy McLean, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	2	1	1		1		5	15	14	6		61	6		102
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Kenneth Hairr, 509 S. McKay Ave., Dunn 28334	1	1	1		1		4	4	1	8		33	12		58
Oak Grove	Jolon Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek 27506			1		1		2			6		13	1	2	22
Piney Grove Ch.	Mrs. Catherine West, Rt. 1, Box 401A, Angier 27501		1			1		2		8			20	6		34
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls	Mrs. Tetha Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526		1	1		1		3		6	7		12	4		25
South Erwin																
Swann Station	Mrs. Jimmy Sharpe, Route 6, Sanford 27330					1		1					24	3		27
Westfield	Mrs. O. W. Godwin, 205 Lakeshore 28334	1	2	1		1		5	12	10	9		20	2		53
MISSIONS:																
Crestview																
Faith	Mrs. Gladys Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334						1								15	
	TOTALS	18	28	19	10	26	7	106	143	279	180	106	858	118	39	1704

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
MR. FLOYD GLOVER
Address 402 E. "H" St. City Erwin State North Carolina Zip 28339

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Angier	Mr. Clyde Ferrell, Box 275, Angier 27501	10	16	2	20		4		52		
Antioch	Mr. Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	7	8		12		1		28		
Baptist Chapel											
Baptist Grove											
Bethel											
Broadway											
Buies Creek											
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 249, Lillington 27546										
Chalybeate Springs	Jerry Smith, Box 722, Angier 27501	3			24				27		
Coats											
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier 27501		10	2	10		1		23		
Dunn, First	Robert B. Carr, 906 West Haven, Dunn 28334	4	8	1	40		4		57		
Dunn, Second											
East Erwin	Carlie Stone, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339				15	10	4	8	37		
Erwin, First	Halford Coleman, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339				50		5	1	56		2
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, POB 242, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	10		1	17		1		29		
Friendship	Archibald Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323	4	7	2	10		2		25		
Gourd Springs	Cecil Oliver, RFD 3, Box 188, Lillington 27546	8	12	4	30		1		54		
Harmony		14							14		
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	25	15	6	11	6			63		
Holly Springs	Gary Bufkin, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	18		4	20		5		47		
Kennebec	Robert E. Matthews, Angier 27501	9	14	1					24		
Lillington		8	4	5	17		1		35		
Macedonia											
Memorial											
Neill's Creek	Joe Parker, Box 741, Angier 27501				24		3		27		
N. Clinton Ave.	Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	7			10				17		
Oak Grove		9	7	2					18		
Piney Grove Chapel											
Pleasant Memory											
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526				18				18		
South Erwin											
Swann Station											
Westfield		6	6	5	21		1		39		
MISSIONS:											
Crestview											
Faith											
	TOTALS	142	107	35	349	16	33	9	690	0	2

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
DOROTHY HARKEY
Address Box 896 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	132	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.						Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None												
Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501	47	x						15	5	80265	31135	111400		46918		6076	2586	12923	68503
Antioch	Mrs. Donald O'Quinn, Rt., Lillington 27546	100						x	33 1/3	3	82221	18310	100531	45000	30900		6979	3165	69383	110427
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 10, Box 576, Sanford 27330	12									12421				4975		540		8381	
Baptist Grove	Leonard James, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
Bethel	Joann Clark, Rt. 1, Box 427, Spring Lake 28390												23796							19836
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505	80						x			59438		59438		14930		14463	3238		32631
Buies Creek	Sue W. Jenkins, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506					x					18206	1440	19646		4900		5285	403	6803	17391
Calvary	Brenda Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 200-A, Lillington 27546																			
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
Coats	Howard Barnes, Rt. 1, Coats 27521																			
Duncan	Erroll Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
Dunn, First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334																			
Dunn, Second	Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334																			
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, 1307 Erwin Rd., Dunn 28334																			
Erwin, First	Buck Godwin, 207 E. "C" St., Erwin 28339																			
Fellowship	Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546																			
Friendship	Mr. E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel 28323																			
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 714, Spring Lake 28390																			
Harmony	A. O. Patterson, Jr., Box 414, Lillington 27546																			
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326																			
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330																			
Kennebec	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington 27546																			
Macedonia	J. Emory Smith, Rt. 1, Duncan Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
Memorial	Wallace Betts, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546																			
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	12						x	6	1.4	39411		39411		12801		2678	937	6147	22563
N. Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334																			
Oak Grove	Donna K. Gaskin, RFD 1, Lillington 27546																			
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Connie McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501																			
Pleasant Memory	Jean Danenburg, Rt. 1, Coats 27521																			
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526																			
South Erwin	Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339																			
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford 28330																			
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 678, Dunn 28334																			
MISSIONS:																				
Crestview	Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334																			
Faith	Mr. F. L. Altman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334																			

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
JULIUS HOLLOWAY

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 896	Lillington	N.C.	27546

		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Larry Spivey, Rt. 1, Angier 27501				11707	1250	232	514	2286	740	200	200	300		5722	17429
Antioch	Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546				18591	1520	362	1086	1682	96	911	647	307	1436	8047	26638
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330	13895			300	100	100		50		150	150		629	1380	1380
Baptist Grove	Annie Laurie Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526				500	160					246			860	1266	1766
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 341, Spring Lake 28390					400	200	262	2117		236	100	200	1397	4912	4912
Broadway	Mrs. Guy Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330				200	125	200	100	200	50	350	200		350	1575	1575
Buies Creek	Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546				1425	240	256	262	650	112	139	28	12		1699	3124
Calvary	Shirley Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 164, Lillington 27546				1043	132	20	117	127		21	47			463	1506
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Box 322-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526				6122	1120	233	303	1487		368	68	27	7073	10679	16801
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521				4505	726		167	163		100	180		3745	5081	9586
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526					200			530		400				1130	1130
Dunn, First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334		650	650	13834	1474	381	1148	3761	175	1392	568	365	2038	11307	99067
Dunn, Second	Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334				1127	695	25	110	175					37	1042	3211
East Erwin	Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 100 E. B St., Erwin 28339				2500	1167				153			70		1390	3890
Erwin First	Paul Lee, 301 E. F St., Erwin 28339				9000	1800	240	600	1200		600	600	600	1032	6672	7572
Fellowship	Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546				380	419			66		151				636	1016
Friendship	Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323				1050	400		64	462		396		57		1379	2429
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, Rt. 1, Box 579, Spring Lake 28390				1865	796		28	456		225	225	225		1955	3820
Harmony	Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546				999	225		147	426		366	79	56	157	1456	2455
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368				970	929	92	129	223		34			167	2452	3422
Holly Springs	Faye Bailey, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505				3120	800	200	456	2500	172	604	354	127	1749	6963	10083
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs 27592				270	200		94	328		275	69			966	1236
Lillington	Kathryn Talley, Box 518, Lillington 27546				15806	1650	1118	2321	6340	71	576	45	265	473	12859	28665
Macedonia	Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs 27540					100	100		150		222			349	921	921
Memorial	L. T. Easley, Box 511, Buies Creek 27506				4626		355	1518	2144	697	347	196	150	1419	6826	11452
Neill's Creek	Etha Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 429, Angier 27501				2025	480	125	551	1206	250	150	400	100	588	3850	5875
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334				1560	1475	93	153	671	400	60	340	36	579	3807	5367
Oak Grove	Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546				500	200		178	184		101	60			723	1223
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603					47		94	141		94	94		160	630	630
Pleasant Memory	Cathy Byrd, Rt. 3, Box 266 B, Dunn 28334						384		200		245				829	829
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526				580	340	300	300	700		500	350	300	1435	4225	27374
South Erwin	William Crane, Rt. 4, Box 818, Dunn 28334				186	60	10				6	20	10	100	206	392
Swann Station	Mrs. Van Sharpe, Rt. 11, Box 534, Sanford 27330					400	227	156	363		130	233	114		1623	1623
Westfield	Mrs. George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334				1380	870	155	505	292		316	100	100	175	2513	3893
MISSIONS:																
Crestview	Mrs. Mary Lou Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334															
Faith					125	50	20	10	170		30	20	20		320	445
	TOTALS		650	650	106296	20450	5428	11374	31450	2916	9941	5373	3441	25948	117504	312737

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
MORRIS ANDREWS
Address Box 107 City Broadway State N.C. Zip 27505

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrolment	Day Care enrolment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Major new bldg. or re-model. proj. within yr.	Library	Recreation staff (Comm.)	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	Christian C'ship Sunday	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
Angier	Mr. Baxter Lee, Pleasant St., Angier 27501				1		18	38			N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546							34			N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330															Y										
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	James Flowers, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390						10		265		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway 27505										Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Buies Creek	L. Stanford Beard, Box 366, Buies Creek 27506				1						N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Donald Damon, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546										N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Chalybeate Springs	Mr. R. G. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526										N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Coats	Cecil Fuquay, Coats 27521										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Duncan	Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dunn, First	Roy A. Williams, 1204 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334				2						N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Dunn, Second																										
East Erwin	William Davis, Box 472, Erwin 28339								40		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Erwin, First	Robert Cannady, Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339					2	22			150	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Fellowship	T. L. Dean, POB 242, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Friendship	David Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Lot 8, RR1, Box 557, Spring Lake 28390					1					N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Harmony	W. Eugene McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546				1						N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3, Cameron 28326					1			12		Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Holly Springs											N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Kennebec	Mr. J. T. Carter, Rt. 2, Angier 27501					1					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lillington	Frank Muray, Rt. 2, Box 212, Lillington 27546					2					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Macedonia	Mr. J. L. Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Memorial	Dr. Perry Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek 27506					1					N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Neill's Creek	Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546										Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N. Clinton Avenue	Rudolph Johnson, 1704 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn 28334										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Box 21, Buies Creek 27506		4									N	N	N	N	Y		N	N			N	N	N	Y	N
Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501										N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Memory											N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526					1					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Box 818, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Swann Station	Jerry Long, Box 177, Olivia 28368										N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westfield	Charlie Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn 28334					2					N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MISSIONS:																										
Crestview											N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faith																										
	TOTALS	0	4	0	5	11	50	72	317	150																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas